DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

NEWBURYPORT

PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
FOUNDED 1854

Received Feb. 13, 1963

No. Ref. 974.4512 M966m
(1960-61)

PRESENTED BY

City of Newburyport

Ref.

974.4512
M966m
(1960-61)

Bd. 12 Folb. 63 Working 4.48 Cubbin

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1960

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

CITY GOVERNMENT 1960

MAYOR
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie

CITY COUNCIL
President
George H. Lawler,Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE
Term 2 years

George H.Lawler,Jr. Swift C.Barnes,Jr. James A. Croteau,Jr.
Everett J.Foley Todd C.Woodworth

WARD COUNCILLORS
Term 2 years

Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.	Ward One	Edward E.Crawshaw	Ward Four
Thomas J.Coffey	Ward Two	James E.Doyle	Ward Five
Cornelius Foley	Ward Three	Arthur L.Roy	Ward Six

CITY CLERK
Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Albert H.Zabriskie President of Council, George H. Lawler,Jr.
Everett J.Foley

Public Service

Chairman,Thomas J.Coffey Theodore P. Stanwood,Jr.
Cornelius Foley

Public Safety

Chairman,James A.Croteau,Jr. Edward E. Crawshaw
Todd C.Woodworth

Public Welfare

Chairman,Swift C.Barnes,Jr. James E. Doyle
Arthur L.Roy

Clerk of Committees
William Pelletier

City Government

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	Albert H. Zabriskie
City Clerk	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A. Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger	John J. Tirone
Ass't City Messenger	William J. Fenders
City Solicitor	Hugh J. Doyle
Supt.of Highways	James H..Ronan
Ass't Supt.of Streets and Sewers	Timothy Buckley
Pipe Layer,Hwy.Dept	James H. Nolan
Director,Public Assistance	Richard K. Dennett
City Marshal	James E. Sullivan
Chief,Fire Department	John French
Ass't Chief,Fire Dept	James A. Croteau
Supt., Fire Alarm and Wires	John H. Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Inspector of Animals	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Tree Warden & Supt.Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	Edward J. Murphy
Supt. of Cemeteries	Edward J. Murphy
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director, Veterans' Services	John J. Connors
Ass't Director,Veterans' Services	Robert G. Fuller
Dog Officer	Harold K. Walton,Jr.

ASSESSORS

Leo A. Barboro	Term expires 1961
Malcolm G. Smith	Term expires 1962
William E.Welch	Term expires 1960

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr.George Danis	Term expires 1961
Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
William McGoldrick	Term expires 1963

Agent,Board of Health Joseph L.McLaughlin
School Physician, Dr. Elwood G.Johnson
Inspector of Plumbing, Andrew J.Parasso

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Arthur J.Smith	Term expires 1961
Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1962
John O'Donnell	Term expires 1963

Vera M. Kelly,Clerk,ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

William G.Beaubien	Term expires 1961
John E.Kelley	Term expires 1962
George Chase	Term expires 1963

FENCE VIEWERS

James E.Dixon	Term expires 1960

HARBOR MASTER

Leslie C.Wood	Term expires 1961

City Government

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor,ex-officio Geo.H.Lawler,Jr.Pres.CityCouncil,ex-off.
Norbert A.Carey,City Auditor Emery Hollerer Malcolm K. Hoyt

WATER COMMISSIONERS

William J.Wilson.....	Term expires 1960
William P.Sanders.....	Term expires 1961
Jere W.Doyle,3rd.....	Term expires 1962
Joseph Mannix.....	Term expires 1963
Richard W.Johnson.....	Term expires 1964

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K.Walton,Jr.....	Term expires 1960
Lewis D.Bartley.....	Term expires 1963
Dana French.....	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F. Cutter,Jr. Tom Talas

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Donald R.Eck.....	Term expires 1961
Anthony J.Matthews.....	Term expires 1962
Henry Jobray.....	Term expires 1963

PLANNING BOARD

Bruce Scarborough.....	Term expires 1965
Kenneth MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1964
Maurice A.Kalman.....	Term expires 1964
Edwin B.Cox.....	Term expires 1964
Albert E.Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1964
Dr.Xenophon P.Walton.....	Term expires 1963
Edward D.Twomey.....	Term expires 1963
Charles D.Baker.....	Term expires 1961
Burton Checkoway.....	Term expires 1961

APPELLATE BOARD

John D.Aiken.....	Term expires 1961
Richard E.Sullivan(Associate.Member).....	Term expires 1962
Howard P.Curtis.....	Term expires 1963
Leon Ananian.....	Term expires 1962

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Arthur C.Browne.....	Term expires 1961
Isaac U.Wood.....	Term expires 1963
Carroll E.Dow.....	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.-appointed State Member.....	Term expires 1961
Stephen S.Danilecki.....	Term expires 1962
Francis D.Donahue.....	Term expires 1963
George Marcellos.....	Term expires 1964
Edward J.Sheehan,Jr.....	Term expires 1965

Kourken A. Ananian,Secretary

City Government

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Napoleon A.Vigeant.....
George A.Cashman.....
James T.Connolly.....
William J.Fenders.....
Cornelius J.Foley.....
William J.O'Brien,Jr.....
P.Gordon Johnston.....
Morris A.Kalman.....
Swift Barnes,Jr.....

NEWBURYPORT RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Forrest N.Dow.....	Term expires 1961
Vincent J.Connolly.....	Term expires 1962
Joseph Fanaras.....	Term expires 1964
Harold MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1965
John F.Leary,Jr....Appointed State Member.....	Term expires 1963

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Health Officer-Joseph McLaughlin.....

Members

Rupert Nock.....
Richard Dennett.....
Katherine Kuechle.....
Robert Clark.....
John Quinn.....
Jeremiah Creeden.....
Ernest J.Boutin.....

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Russell T.Norris.....	Term expires 1961
Sarah J.Aylward.....	Term expires 1961
Leo V.Klos.....	Term expires 1962
Arthur Malenfant.....	Term expires 1962
Leon P.Chetsas.....	Term expires 1963
Seth Kelsey,Jr.....	Term expires 1963
Harold E.Hawkes.....	Term expires 1963

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

George H.Lawler,Jr..President,City.Council.....
Cornelius Foley.....Councillor.Ward.Three.....
William S.Bartlett.....
Byron Matthews.....
Dr.Elwood G.Johnson.....
Stanley S.Tucker.....
L.Donald Phillips.....
Bradley Fuller.....

City Government

BUILDING CODE COMMITTEE

Councillors

Cornelius Foley,.....
Swift Barnes,Jr.....
Everett Foley.....
Arthur Roy.....
George H.Lawler,Jr.....

Supt.of Hwys.

James Ronan.....

Fire Chief

John French.....

Bldg.Insp.

Edward Hewett.....

City Solicitor

Hugh J.Doyle.....

City Marshal

James E.Sullivan.....

Health Agent

Joseph L.McLaughlin.....

Byron Matthews.....
John H.Donahue.....

GREATER NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY WELFARE COMMITTEE

Everett J.Foley.....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl Peterson.....Term expires 1961

WORKMENS COMPENSATION

Hugh J.Doyle.....Term expires 1963

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon. George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon. William H.Graves	1866
Hon. Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon. John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon. William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C.Simpson	1885
Hon. CharlesC.Dame	1886
Hon. J.Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon. William H.Huse	1888
Hon. Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon. George H.Plumer	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon. James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon. William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse	1908
Hon. Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon. Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon. David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon. James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon. John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie	1960

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE
Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$1,231,635.23	
Poll	6,678.00	
Farm Excise	85.14	
Previous Years:		
Property	100,338.91	
Poll	56.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	728.01	
Lieu of Taxes	1,512.00	
From the State:		
Corporation tax	81,114.39	
Income Tax:		
Valuation basis	54,786.53	
Education basis	114,771.60	
		$1,591,705.81

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	18,210.00	
All other	2,725.00	
Permits:		
Marriage	272.00	
		21,207.00

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		1,864.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	188,290.81	
Aid to Dependent Children	47,916.49	
Disability Assistance	16,550.21	
School Lunches	13,037.44	
Other School Funds	23,965.01	
From State:		
Meal tax, Old Age Assistance	13,324.20	
Vocational Education	15,798.47	
School Building Aid	35,660.71	
Adm. State Withholding Tax	72.61	
From County:		
Dog Fund	1,378.63	
		355,994.58

All Other General Revenue

Tailings, cancelled checks	155.20	
Sale of City Property	4,670.50	
		4,825.70

COMMERCIAL REVENUE
Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	163,585.52	
Parking	23,615.89	
		187,201.41

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:	
Treasurer	139.37
Collector	2,600.90
Recording certificates of redemption	18.00
Tax Title releases	15.00

Performance Bond	500.00	
City Clerk	2,618.67	
Planning Board	30.00	
		5,921.94
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	61.50	
Rent	3,000.00	
All other	151.00	
Fire Department:		
Ambulance service	792.50	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	285.50	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	410.00	
		4,700.50
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	542.13	
Sewer Construction	1,571.15	
All other	87.71	
		2,200.99
Highways:		
State and County Chap.90 Maintenance	27,842.88	
Snow and Sanding, (Com. of Mass.)	538.75	
Machinery Rental (Use of Equipment)	112.50	
Rent	280.00	
All other	50.57	
		28,824.70
Charities:		
Infirmary		
Miscellaneous	25.00	
Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:		
From Individuals	13.29	
From Cities and Towns	946.08	
From State	2,539.88	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	30,261.54	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	22,371.74	
From Cities and Towns	5,381.35	
From State	162,223.74	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From Individuals	138.15	
From State	15,871.88	
		239,772.65
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Cities and Towns	17,255.90	
From State	10.00	
Miscellaneous	1.11	
		17,267.01
Schools:		
Tuition	109,463.01	
Tuition, Transportation State Wards	2,090.68	
School Athletics	13,198.86	
Return of Petty Cash (Athletics)	500.00	
School Lunches	51,013.94	
All other	230.54	
		176,497.03

Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	4,079.30	
Miscellaneous	97.69	
		4,176.99
Unclassified:		
Clam Plant Chlorination	7,053.50	
Clam Plant Assessments	2,120.30	
Highway Boiler Ins. Cancellation	99.13	
Reimbursement Merrimack Bridge	2,257.09	
School check returned	6.00	
Reimbursement Water Dept. Advance	4,694.87	
Civil Defense	2.20	
		16,233.09
Water:		
Sale of Water	170,396.51	
Miscellaneous	13,774.65	
		184,171.16
CEMETERIES		
Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)	717.07	
Digging Graves	280.00	
		997.07
INTEREST		
Deferred taxes	4,655.77	
90 Day Treasury notes	5,563.82	
Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	647.21	
School	625.28	
Library	5,081.86	
All other	5,160.41	
		21,734.35
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Dog Licenses for the County	1,801.50	
Federal Withholding Taxes	153,990.70	
State Withholding Taxes	11,024.68	
		166,816.88
REFUNDS		
Old Age Assistance, City	1,479.48	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	1,102.75	
Aid to Dependent Children, City	358.85	
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal	77.60	
Disability Assistance, City	2,631.63	
Disability Assistance, Federal	215.70	
Veterans' Benefits	38.50	
Welfare, other expenses	84.00	
Police	101.61	
Health	30.00	
School Salaries	25.00	
Insurance City Buildings	15.54	
		6,160.66
		$3,038,273.52

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	661.78	
Posting civil service notices	244.50	
Ringing bells	66.00	
City Reports	351.20	
Office supplies	118.20	
Trophy	9.92	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
All other	109.36	
		1,580.96
		$5,330.96

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		$2,500.00
Salary of Secretary		3,041.14
Other expenses:		
Office expense	247.59	
Telephone	233.30	
Advertising	30.00	
Association dues	100.00	
Publications	18.66	
Lunches and meetings	58.60	
Gifts and trophies	159.86	
All other	28.30	
		876.31
Travel outside State		186.00
		$6,603.45

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	5,599.00	
Salary of Clerk	3,443.00	
		$9,042.00
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	15.60	
Office Supplies	188.98	
Telephone	169.84	
Travel expense and meetings	151.21	
Association dues	42.00	
Servicing equipment	37.50	
Publications	31.00	
		636.13
		$9,678.13

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		$4,911.00
Salary of Clerks		6,871.00
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	3,262.69	
Repairs and servicing machines	219.19	
Office supplies	1,421.28	
Printing and advertising	1,074.20	
Telephone	174.30	

City Auditor

Surety bonds and insurance	859.26	
New equipment	100.00	
Association dues	12.00	
Travel expense	11.65	
		7,134.57
City Treasurer for Services handling Meter Money		350.00
		$19,266.57

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		$4,634.00
Salaries of Two Assessors		8,360.00
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	1,296.76	
Office supplies	154.32	
Printing and advertising	34.15	
Telephone	110.20	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	349.36	
Abstractor of deeds	498.80	
Binding	163.16	
Servicing machines	96.08	
Association dues	9.00	
		2,711.83
		$15,705.83

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Recording and registering deeds	$5.50

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		$5,094.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	324.99	
Extra clerical	41.52	
Telephone	132.85	
Association dues	15.00	
Publications	25.00	
Advertising	7.00	
Express	2.59	
		548.95
		$5,642.95

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical services	260.42	
Office supplies	51.00	
		$311.42

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		$4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		800.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	122.44	
Sheriff fees	107.30	
Recording and registering	7.00	
Photographs	9.00	
Dues	10.00	
Appraising	50.00	
Certifying copies	.50	
Travel expenses	183.76	
Subscriptions	5.00	
Entry fees	5.00	
		500.00
		$5,300.00

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	$3,792.00
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	943.80
City Messenger extra hours worked	348.00
	$5,083.80

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		$825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	3,658.64	
Police officers	529.40	
Janitor's services	4.00	
Office supplies	167.45	
Printing and advertising	725.75	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	868.03	
Gas and electricity	12.03	
Rent adding machine	4.00	
Extra clerical	45.30	
Meals	92.50	
		6,107.10
		$7,207.10
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	502.65	
Registrars listing dog owners	42.90	
Clerical assistance	148.80	
Printing ward book	553.50	
Express	2.82	
		$1,250.67

City Hall

Labor	127.40	
Snow Removal	19.50	
Gas and electricity	986.53	
Fuel	2,139.43	
Telephone	135.60	
Building supplies and repairs	1,487.74	
Box rent	12.00	
Decorations	53.56	
		$4,961.76

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		$50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary		$100.00

Board of Appeals

Publications	10.00	
Office supplies	47.75	
		$57.75

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		$100.00

Planning Board

Advertising	92.00	
Dues	30.00	
Office supplies	9.00	
Travel expense	14.10	
		$145.10

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical Services	172.00	
		$1,382.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	64.02	
Travel expense	16.00	
Printing and advertising	45.00	
		125.02
		$1,507.02

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	5,228.58	
Captains	8,784.00	
Patrolmen	59,125.69	
Janitor	3,535.00	
		$76,673.27
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	3,286.79	
Paid Holidays	1,804.48	
		5,091.27
Target Practise:		
Association dues	30.00	
Fees	12.00	
Ammunition	147.50	
Bars	4.30	
All other	1.50	
		195.30
Parking Lot		1,192.68
Other Expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	1,359.78	
Equipment for men	258.81	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,135.21	
Light	577.36	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	835.48	
Other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and supplies	571.23	
Telephone	264.59	
Meals furnished prisoners	69.65	
Camera supplies	72.16	
Photographs	18.00	
Express	5.94	
Association dues	10.00	
Bond	10.00	
Bicycle registration plates	6.00	
Warning flares	35.66	
Police matron	6.00	
Travel and transportation	36.19	
Servicing and repairs, police radio	429.24	
Police signal service electricity	17.00	
Permits for firearms	50.00	
Advertising	15.00	
		5,783.30
Police Pension		2,928.00
Purchase of Two Police Cruisers		4,268.26
Furnishing and Remodeling Police Station		3,340.29
Police Signal Service:		
Supplies and Repairs:		1,289.94
Sending one night officer and one day officer to Framingham:		
Expenses	200.00	
Ammunition	95.11	
		295.11
		$101,057.42

Fire Department

Salaries:	
Chief	$1,500.00
Assistant Chief	900.00
Captains	8,784.00
Lieutenants	13,176.00
Firefighters	64,001.11

Call Captains	930.00	
Call Firefighters	8,000.00	
		$97,291.11
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		2,338.66
Other expenses:		
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	1,451.34	
Gas and oil	390.83	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,666.73	
Gas and electricity	564.06	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	1,520.36	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	182.39	
Telephone	373.50	
Radio service	237.93	
All other	16.94	
		6,404.08
Fire Pensions		4,434.25
Purchase of New Fire Hose		3,768.10
Renovation of Fire Station		4,958.71
		$119,194.91

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,324.37	
New Fire Alarm Boxes	1,130.46	
New Air Compressor	780.00	
		$4,334.83

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		$1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and office supplies		173.25

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		$650.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	150.00	
Equipment and supplies	30.19	
Postage	.43	
		180.62
		$830.62

Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree Department		$4,268.40
Tree other expenses:		
Labor	1,618.30	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	359.56	
Truck repairs and supplies	36.95	
Trees	100.00	
Stationery, and supplies	38.90	
Travel	39.00	
Registration plates	9.00	
Gas and electricity	44.80	
Telephone	8.97	
		$2,255.48
Removal of Tree Stumps:		
Labor		4,000.00

Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	5,983.07	
Equipment supplies and repairs	788.50	
Truck supplies and repairs	721.07	
Gas and oil	5.90	
		$7,498.54
New Trees:		
Labor	397.20	
Trees	1,007.75	
Loam	24.00	
Supplies	69.62	
		$1,498.57
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	7,446.75	
Supplies and equipment	415.46	
Insecticides	402.50	
Truck repairs	239.71	
Office supplies and postage	13.25	
Travel	16.00	
Gas, oil and range oil	27.89	
		$8,561.56
		$28,082.55

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	2,977.20	
Salary of Clerk	2,339.89	
		$5,317.09
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	353.99	
Printing and advertising	30.77	
Telephone	227.60	
Travel and transportation	467.83	
Association dues	18.00	
Express	19.82	
Publications	23.00	
Repairs to equipment	21.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	987.00	
Clinics:		
Doctors	350.00	
Nurses	175.00	
Clerical services	6.00	
Supplies	290.43	
Premature births	1,209.40	
Plumbing inspections	801.00	
Laboratory:		
Renovations and repairs	1,216.47	
Supplies and equipment	351.09	
All other	6.35	
		6,554.75
Sanitation Tests:		
Supplies and equipment	1,109.75	
Renovations	789.10	
		1,898.85
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		295.20
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		18,765.02

Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	103.62	
Clerical	51.30	
		$154.92
		$33,935.83

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		$42,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	8,940.85	
Materials, tools, equipment & repairs	981.84	
Light and Power	1,174.20	
		11,096.89
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	3,863.25	
Materials and supplies	1,021.50	
Services of engineer	56.00	
		4,940.75
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	8,975.15	
Supplies and equipment	728.81	
		9,703.96
		$25,741.60

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent	4,930.59	
Salary of Highway Foreman, Sr. Clerk	252.51	
		5,183.10
Maintenance and Repair Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	4,056.85	
Electricity	292.13	
Office supplies	284.76	
Range and fuel oil	501.25	
Bottled gas	99.00	
Telephone	268.61	
Building repairs and supplies	615.88	
Publications	4.00	
		6,122.48
Repairs to City Trucks and equipment:		
Supplies and repairs to trucks	8,867.60	
Grader and fuel oil	207.98	
Express	4.90	
		9,080.48
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	11,792.45	
Stone and gravel	36.75	
Tarvia and road oil	4,960.08	
Range oil	65.34	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	97.30	
Equipment hire	345.60	
		17,297.52
Culverts:		
Labor		6,999.95
Street Oiling:		
Labor	8,334.75	
Road materials	7,740.60	
Supplies	3.19	
Equipment hire	68.00	
		16,146.54

Drainage:		
Labor	4,672.50	
Materials	2,210.19	
Equipment hire	344.00	
		7,226.69
Two Trucks:		
Purchase	5,396.74	
Adjustments, attachments etc	320.44	
		5,717.18
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	8,678.90	
Road Materials	3,568.92	
Tools, equipment and supplies	1,291.29	
Services of engineer	15.00	
		13,554.11
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	3,326.40	
Signs and fences	498.92	
Marking traffic lanes, painting cross walks and parking meter lines	1,613.17	
All other	19.19	
		5,457.68
Vacation Pay		2,342.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor	1,906.60	
Stone and gravel	1,414.92	
		3,321.52
Traffic Lighting:		
Current	253.31	
Supplies and repairs to lights	99.80	
		353.11
Street Lighting		24,050.87
Street Lighting Plum Island		765.07
Gas, oil and anti-freeze:		
Gas and oil	8,605.05	
Anti-freeze	96.92	
		8,701.97
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	21,041.75	
Equipment hire	5,056.00	
Salt and Sand	4,885.58	
Supplies and equipment	721.57	
All other	2.45	
		31,707.35
Snow Removal from Parking meters and Parking Lots:		
Labor		5,343.65
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master		385.00
Setting and removing buoys		98.00
Chapter 90:		
Labor	9,764.00	
Road materials	15,997.17	
Pipes and bands	3,247.17	
Equipment hire	1,456.10	
Materials and repairs	2,420.16	
Registration fees	10.00	
		32,894.60
Ramp, Michael Cashman Park and Bulkhead at land formerly known as Riverside Park		8,000.00

Hurrican Donna:		
Labor	5,734.40	
Supplies	262.49	
		5,996.89
Janvrin's Landing:		
Labor		270.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station:		
Materials and repairs		347.14
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker	330.00	
Electricity	4.97	
Supplies	13.14	
		348.11

CHARITIES
Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		$20,815.38
General Administration:		
Telephone	382.10	
Office supplies & equipment	9,389.87	
Alterations	208.35	
Association dues	3.00	
Travel	218.90	
Express	2.45	
Electricity	15.00	
Appraisal	25.00	
Medical consultant	150.00	
		10,394.67
		$31,210.05
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		$17,420.25
General Administration:		
Telephone	374.60	
Office supplies & equipment	1,750.03	
Alterations	160.19	
Publications	12.50	
Association dues	10.00	
Travel	159.96	
Express	2.65	
Electricity	8.45	
Appraisal	25.00	
Medical consultant	100.00	
Advertising	30.00	
		2,633.38
		$20,053.63
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	3,594.00	
Fuel	798.48	
Board and Care	4,253.60	
Medicinal supplies	392.02	
Cash grants to individuals	6,149.67	
Shoes and clothing	158.08	
Purchase of stove and repairs	68.00	
Transportation and travel expense	48.92	
Services of dentists, physicians and optometrists	403.00	
Hospitalization and treatment	1,643.28	
Burial expense	150.00	
Gas and electricity	206.71	
Relief by other cities and towns	6,243.38	
		$24,109.14

Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments		$31,809.10
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		12,561.30
		$44,370.40

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		$53,630.08
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		43,232.97
		$96,863.05

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments	273,166.83	
Cities and towns	1,595.93	
		$274,762.76
Federal Account:		
Cash payments	146,807.31	
Cities and towns	97.05	
		146,904.36
		$421,667.12

School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	$600.00

SOLDIERS BENEFITS

Administration:		
Salary of Director	4,452.00	
Salary of Assistant Director	2,967.17	7,419.17
Veterans' Service Travel		24.00
Other expenses:		
Telephone	205.60	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,355.25	
Office expenses	259.73	
New office equipment	518.75	
Cash aid	22,465.41	
Fuel	630.83	
Food	5,296.34	
Medicinal supplies	2,751.08	
Hospitalization	7,704.47	
Board, rent and care	2,289.14	
Nursing services	1,043.00	
Shoes	62.64	
Glasses	46.00	
Clothing	8.98	
Association dues	10.00	
		44,647.22
		$52,090.39

EDUCATION

Salaries:	
Salary of Superintendent	$10,054.98
Clerks, Superintendent's office	8,500.00
Clerks, Principal's office	5,842.61
Truant officer	4,300.00
Truant officer, extra services	26.00
High School teachers	238,555.18
Elementary School teachers	328,340.91
High School janitors	14,923.41
Elementary School janitors	32,225.03
Summer Reading Room	910.00
Cafeteria Cook	2,500.00

Traffic officers	3,836.87	
Belleville Cafeteria Salaries	2,397.20	
		$652,412.19
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Printing and office supplies	1,828.71	
Telephones	2,114.67	
Travel allowance, Superintendent	360.00	
Travel allowance, Teachers	700.00	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Books	7,058.39	
Supplies	12,606.71	
Elementary:		
Books	8,423.80	
Supplies	8,268.90	
Library, books	902.25	
Health supplies	571.10	
Transportation	16,149.79	
Household Arts:		
Cooking and sewing supplies & repairs	933.21	
Travel expense	12.30	
Industrial Arts	1,296.98	
Light:		
High	4,288.20	
Elementary	9,492.12	
Household Arts	363.72	
Industrial Arts	27.76	
Fuel:		
High	4,973.86	
Elementary	12,190.44	
Household Arts	170.36	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	10,048.27	
Janitor's supplies	2,287.99	
Elementary:		
Repairs	6,719.35	
Janitor's supplies	2,588.55	
Snow Removal and Grass cutting	8,585.30	
Insurance	96.00	
Tuition, Trade Schools	1,482.43	
Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	369.50	
Athletic Plant Maintenance	975.07	
Supervision	1,200.00	
Support of truants	208.00	
		$127,293.73
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		$8,283.30
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses:		
Payrolls	1,241.96	
Equipment and supplies	6,398.07	
Cleaning and repairs	1,370.26	
Transportation	1,378.75	
Travel	368.50	
Food	38.78	
Express	14.22	
Printing and office supplies	94.25	
Insurance	1,004.25	
Association dues	10.00	
First Aid supplies	8.95	
Telephone	1.67	
All other	20.93	$11,950.59

Preliminary Plans for Addition to High School:		
Services of Architect		$2,000.00
Apprenticeship tuition		80.25
Travel Outside State		351.65
Renovations Two Classrooms:		
Repairs and supplies		107.00
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		
Supervisor	$400.00	
Assistants	1,872.00	
		$2,272.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and supplies	1,159.48	
Transportation	25.00	
		1,184.48
		$3,456.48

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

Payrolls	$108.00	
Books	2,902.63	
Furnishings and equipment	1,522.25	
Office supplies, printing and advertising	31.60	
Building repairs and supplies	1,150.00	
Consultant fees	700.00	
Binding	674.99	
Travel	70.22	
		$7,159.69

Federal Funds, Public Law 85-864

Books	$1,797.78	
Equipment and supplies	7,786.37	
Sound equipment	5,235.40	
Printing	219.50	
		$15,039.05

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	7,686.26	
Food	29,178.49	
Equipment and repairs	620.16	
Express	69.07	
Advertising	20.00	
Petty cash, student help	1,800.00	
Supplies	790.23	
		$40,164.21

School Lunch Program

Payrolls	3,091.00	
Food	14,991.63	
Supplies and equipment	494.50	
Express	72.03	
Insurance	11.75	
		$18,660.91

Newburyport High School Athletic Association

Payrolls	2,307.52
Equipment and repairs	1,797.29
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	258.55
Drugs	266.07
Travel and transportation	648.50
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	782.95
Telephone	13.83
Guarantees	4,528.95
Insurance	490.00
Electricity	147.82
Change for games	500.00
Field maintenance	997.72
Printing and office supplies	189.55

Football motion pictures	595.00	
Contribution banquet	200.00	
		$13,723.75

LIBRARIES

Salaries:		
Librarian	4,772.00	
Assistants	22,146.33	
Janitor	3,195.00	
		30,113.33
Library Substitutes		1,087.00
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	1,335.51	
Binding	526.43	
Fuel	2,149.79	
Light	2,216.64	
Building supplies and repairs	1,067.67	
Office supplies, printing and advertising	902.31	
Travel expense	48.00	
Telephone	294.25	
Furniture and equipment	284.40	
		8,825.00
Renovation of Library		1,979.91
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	41.15	
Fuel	213.53	
Building supplies and repairs	66.60	
Water	26.50	
		347.78
		$42,353.02

RECREATIONS

City Parks:		
Labor	10,773.18	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	5,051.94	
Plants	192.42	
Auto supplies and repairs	84.96	
Gas and oil	7.80	
Loam and gravel	329.30	
Electricity, Bartlett Mall Winter Program	37.82	
Bulldozing	192.00	
		$16,669.42
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor	400.00	400.00
Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls		2,409.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies and repairs	361.62	
Plants and shrubs	42.80	
		404.42
		$2,813.42
Moseley Woods:		
Payrolls	2,793.52	
Insurance	18.48	
		$2,812.00
Survey, Riverside Park:		
Services of Engineer		50.00
Christmas Decorations:		
Materials		29.50
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	$864.00	
Fireworks	500.00	
Transportation	136.00	1,500.00

Fourth of July Celebration:		
Band	$300.00	
Services of electricians	67.23	
Advertising	69.02	
Ice-cream and tonics	705.06	
Electricity	1.09	
Policeman	30.00	
Amplifier	15.00	
Lumber	12.09	
		$1,199.49
Park and Tree Department Headquarters:		
Labor	$319.60	
Lighting	94.13	
Telephone	128.59	
Fuel	266.29	
Building supplies and repairs	857.35	
Office supplies	164.98	
		1,830.94

UNCLASSIFIED

World War #2 Honor Roll:		
Lighting	21.81	
Supplies and repairs	82.40	
		104.21
Economic Development Commission:		
Printing and advertising	897.80	
Transportation	110.00	
		1,007.80
Other City Properties:		
Supplies and repairs	936.44	
Engineers services	451.00	
		1,387.44
Purchase Land Reilly Ave Extension:		
Land		40.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,802.01
Workmen's Compensation Payments		350.25
Care of Soldiers' Graves		439.40
American Legion		77.50
Veterans of Foreign Wars		100.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		396.60
Spanish War Veterans		29.45
Recording Certificate of Redemption		18.00
Greenhead Control		505.00
Water Safety Plum Island		1,500.00
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats		1,497.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Disabled American Veterans		68.50
Golden Age Club		194.26
Damages to Persons, and Property and Claims		4,495.78
Reimbursement of Medical Expenses of Harry F. Cole, Jr.		900.00
Water Assessment		5,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		153,990.70
State Withholding Tax		11,024.68
Insurance on City Buildings		8,182.70
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	492.00	
		932.00
City Clocks		200.00

PARKING METERS

Service and maintenance		1,300.00
Officers collecting meter money		581.44
Parking signs and posts:		
Signs and posts	807.63	
Express	13.05	
		820.68
Parts and repairs for meters		620.05
Other expenses:		
Postage	44.00	
Tickets	255.00	
Services of engineer	50.00	
Office supplies	105.15	
		454.15
Water Street Parking Lot expenses:		
Tickets	162.75	
Attendant	204.00	
Electricity	240.00	
		606.75
Painting yellow curbing for year 1960		50.00
		$4,433.07

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT

Payments to Treasurer of retirement system:		
Administration	2,300.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	27,520.15	
Military service credit	220.96	
		$30,041.11

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salary of Director		2,900.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense:		
Office expense	89.01	
Telephones	374.68	
Travel expense	421.62	
Lighting	339.34	
Control center, maintenance and repairs	225.57	
Rescue and transportation	444.78	
Communications	135.02	
Police	100.15	
Fire	382.35	
Heating	457.43	
Association dues	25.00	
Medical & Health	5.62	
Training	32.00	
Equipment supplies and repairs	201.87	
		3,234.44
Travel Outside State		47.45
Surplus Property		500.00
		$7,781.89

CLAM PLANT

Salaries:		
Superintendent		$1,814.14
Assistants		15,865.93
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	2.30	
Repairs and replacements	178.98	
Light and power	465.25	
Fuel	149.32	
Plant maintenance and supplies	240.22	
Telephone	36.60	
Express	15.26	1,087.93
		$18,768.00

WATER

Administration:		
Salaries	$19,071.97	
Office supplies	1,766.59	
Printing and advertising	38.00	
Telephones	699.54	
Electric Lighting	127.88	
Bonds	55.00	
Insurance	2,770.92	
Workmen's Compensation	1,279.59	
General:		
Labor	20,187.78	
Truck repairs, supplies & insurance	832.56	
Taxes on Real Estate	285.60	
Pipe and fittings	10,368.16	
Meters and fittings	569.35	
New Truck	1,907.30	
Gas and oil	424.22	
Freight	3.50	
Hydrants	971.64	
Tools, hardware, supplies and repairs	1,095.50	
Standpipe electricity and repairs	35.12	
Trenching and backfilling	507.00	
Rent, storage	74.98	
Pumping Station:		
Engineers	22,664.35	
Labor	14,970.36	
Oil, waste and packing	743.01	
Fuel	13,993.61	
Chemicals	844.54	
Use of Autos	780.00	
Electricity	592.75	
Power	10,434.02	
Freight	4.20	
Hardware, tools and repairs	650.75	
Building supplies and repairs	493.99	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,230.75	
Supplies, repairs & insurance (vehicles)	263.84	
Gasoline	67.93	
Supplies and repairs, boiler	3,309.74	
Supplies and repairs, filter	140.23	
Injured employee:		
Medical supplies	49.97	
Physicians, hospitalization and treatments	2,354.24	
Board and room	2,890.89	
Ambulance service	110.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to treasurer of retirement board	6,821.85	
Payment City of Newburyport 1956 Loan	3,500.00	
Indebtedness;		
Payments on account of indebtedness	23,000.00	
Payments on account of interest	3,065.00	
		$176,048.22

CEMETERIES

Salary of Superintendent		1,750.32
Other expenses:		
Labor	5,036.89	
Equipment, tools and repairs	833.33	
Rent of Driveway	20.00	
Office supplies	42.69	5,932.91
		$7,683.23

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots

Labor		$684.41
INTEREST		
Parking Area	37.50	
School Repairs	622.50	
Sewer Loan	2,700.00	
School Project Loan	11,820.00	
Water Loan	1,522.50	
		$16,702.50
INDEBTEDNESS		
Sewer Loan	10,000.00	
Parking Area	5,000.00	
School Repair Loans	13,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan	45,000.00	
		$78,000.00
REFUNDS		
Poll Tax 1960	2.00	
Real Estate 1960	6,093.11	
Real Estate 1959	440.71	
Real Estate 1958	333.60	
Real Estate 1957	22.44	
Real Estate 1956	1,128.16	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1960	1,679.42	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1959	1,854.72	
Water Department, Fixtures	179.49	
Estimated Receipts, Interest	86.80	
Estimated Receipts, Demands	3.00	
Estimated Receipts, Health	10.00	$11,833.45
Performance Bond		500.00
AGENCY		
County Tax	54,445.64	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	2,835.93	
State Parks and Reservations	7,697.41	
County Bridge Assessment	4,706.84	
State Examination Retirement System	51.61	
Dog Licenses to County	1,801.50	
		$71,538.93

TRUST FUNDS

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	249.95
Dexter	(Charity)	254.00
Follansbee	(Fuel)	62.15
Davis	(Aged Ladies)	35.00
Andrews	(Library)	37.96
Bradbury	"	27.38
Bradstreet	"	29.86
Coffin	"	424.35
Colby	"	108.94
Cole	"	75.00
C. Cushing	"	29.32
J.N.Cushing	"	21.60
Cutter	"	139.99
N.D.Dodge	"	43.47
W.H.P.Dodge	"	128.57
Donnell	"	126.42
Foster	"	16.24
Frothingham	"	57.58
Green	"	65.75
Haskell	"	35.14
Healey	"	21.88
Marston	"	208.72
Moody	"	38.47

E. B. Moseley	(Library)	183.73	
W. O. Moseley	"	283.51	
Moulton	"	79.24	
Noyes	"	7.09	
Parton	"	89.57	
Pathe	"	30.19	
George Pettingell	"	36.45	
Grace Pettingell	"	18.09	
Sawyer	"	158.09	
Spring	"	675.64	
Eben Stone	"	146.18	
Sweetser	"	140.90	
Stickney	"	377.82	
Todd	"	729.00	
Williams	"	33.53	
Wightman	"	292.13	
Nellie Stone Estate	"	500.00	
			$6,018.90

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Laying and re-laying water mains of not less than 6 inches, but less than 16 inches in diameter, and for the development of additional well fields including wells, pipes and original pumping station equipment.

Labor	$632.35	
Payments on account of contracts	166.71	
		$799.06

Laying mains Barton Street, Barton Court and Alter Court:

Labor	$1,376.80	
Pipe and fittings	3,765.41	
Trenching	982.00	
Road materials	78.52	
Tools	61.77	
Oil	17.28	
		$6,[illegible]1.78

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$200.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	
		$600.00

Dr.

Transferred to Bartlett Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1960		$200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		$512.85

Dr.

Transferred to Tree Dept other expenses	256.43	
Transferred to Sidewalks & Edgestones	256.42	512.85

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	1,330.07	
From trustees of trust funds	1,982.17	
		$3,312.24

Dr.

Transferred to City Parks		1,832.63
Balance December 31, 1960		$1,479.61

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$15.70
From Trustees of trust funds	3.75
Balance December 31, 1960	$19.45

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960		$62.78
From trustees of trust funds		15.00
Balance December 31, 1960		$77.78

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	486.41	
From trustees of trust funds	652.15	$1,138.56

Dr.

Transferred to Street Oiling	550.41
Balance December 31, 1960	$588.15

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	1,717.07	
From trustees of trust funds	400.43	
		$2,117.50

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	249.95
Balance December 31, 1960	$1,867.55

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	$35.00

Dr.

Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women	35.00

Timothy D. Dixter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	727.75	
From trustees of trust funds	75.45	
		$803.20

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	254.00
Balance December 31, 1960	$549.20

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	211.83	
From trustees of trust funds	136.33	
		$348.16

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	62.15
Balance December 31, 1960	$286.01

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$391.52
From trustees of trust funds	564.02
Balance December 31, 1960	$955.54

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$301.08
From trustees of trust funds	35.00
Balance December 31, 1960	$336.08

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$180.98
From trustees of trust funds	8.76
Balance December 31, 1960	$189.74

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	17.34	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	$52.34

Dr.

Books		37.96
Balance December 31, 1960		$14.38

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	16.54	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	
		$51.54

Dr.

Books	22.94	
Library supplies	4.44	
		27.38
Balance December 31, 1960		$24.16

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	16.69	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	
		$51.69

Dr.

Books	26.85	
Library Supplies	3.01	
		29.86
Balance December 31, 1960		$21.83

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	$115.09	
From trustees of trust funds	375.00	
		$490.09

Dr.

Books		424.35
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 65.74

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	38.34	
From trustees of trust funds	26.25	
From damages to books	97.69	
		$162.38

Dr.

Books		108.94
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 53.34

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		$75.00

Dr.

Library Salaries		75.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960		$24.26
From trustees of trust funds		37.50
Balance December 31, 1960		$61.76

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	12.35	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	$47.35

Dr.

Books		29.32
Balance December 31, 1960		$18.03

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	66.14	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	
		$103.64
Dr.		
Books		21.60
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 82.04

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	48.61	
From trustees of trust funds	140.00	
		$188.61
Dr.		
Binding		139.99
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 48.62

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	16.09	
From trustees of trust funds	38.26	
		$54.35
Dr.		
Books		43.47
Balance December 31, 1960		$10.88

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	53.04	
From trustees of trust funds	92.58	
		$145.62
Dr.		
Periodicals and books		128.57
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 17.05

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	29.88	
From trustees of trust funds	105.00	
		$134.88
Dr.		
Binding		126.42
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 8.46

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	8.50	
From trustees of trust funds	9.39	
		$17.89
Dr.		
Books		16.24
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 1.65

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	41.52	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	
		$76.52
Dr.		
Books		57.58
Balance December 31, 1960		$18.94

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	6.70	
From trustees of trust funds	72.50	
		$79.20
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		65.75
Balance December 31, 1960		$13.45

George Haskell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	17.63	
From trustees of trust funds	37.52	
		$55.15
Dr.		
Books		35.14
Balance December 31, 1960		$20.01

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	1.91	
From trustees of trust funds	25.00	
		$26.91
Dr.		
Books		21.88
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 5.03

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	13.71	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	
		$213.71
Dr.		
Books		208.72
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 4.99

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	22.33	
From trustees of trust funds	35.00	
		$57.33
Dr.		
Books		38.47
Balance December 31, 1960		$18.86

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	58.01	
From trustees of trust funds	177.50	
		$235.51
Dr.		
Library supplies		183.73
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 51.78

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	83.19	
From trustees of trust funds	351.60	
		$434.79
Dr.		
Books		283.51
Balance December 31, 1960		$151.28

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1960	31.14	
From trustees of trust funds	65.04	
		$96.18

Dr.

Books		79.24
Balance December 31, 1960		$16.94

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	2.81	
From trustees of trust funds	8.76	
		$11.57

Dr.

Books		7.09
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 4.48

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	12.85	
From trustees of trust funds	27.52	
		$40.37

Dr.

Books		30.19
Balance December 31, 1960		$10.18

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	22.21	
Donation	36.75	
From trustees of trust funds	36.75	
		$95.71

Dr.

Books		89.57
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 6.14

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	19.47	
From trustees of trust funds	70.38	
		$89.85

Dr.

Transferred to South End Reading Room	35.19	
Transferred to Grace G. Pettingell	16.26	
Books	36.45	
		87.90
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 1.95

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	3.69	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	16.26	
From trustees of trust funds	18.75	
		$38.70

Dr.

Books		18.09
Balance December 31, 1960		$20.61

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	9.59	
From trustees of trust funds	187.50	
		$197.09

Dr.

Books and periodicals		158.09
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 39.00

South End Reading Room

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	137.87	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	35.19	
From trustees of trust funds	341.83	
		$514.89

Dr.

Payments Branch Library	347.78
Balance December 31, 1960	$167.11

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	70.16	
From trustees of trust funds	750.00	
		$820.16

Dr.

Books	675.64
Balance December 31, 1960	$144.52

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	119.30	
From trustees of trust funds	377.10	
		$496.40

Dr.

Books	377.82
Balance December 31, 1960	$118.58

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	34.61	
From trustees of trust funds	149.64	
		$184.25

Dr.

Books	146.18
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 38.07

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	69.81	
From trustees of trust funds	175.00	
		$244.81

Dr.

Books	140.90
Balance December 31, 1960	$103.91

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	240.06	
From trustees of trust funds	502.00	
		$742.06

Dr.

Books and periodicals	729.00
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 13.06

A. Williams Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	6.74	
From trustees of trust funds	36.26	
		$43.00

Dr.

Books	33.53
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 9.47

Wightman Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1960	64.37	
From Trustees of trust funds	305.48	
		$369.85

Dr.

Books	292.13
Balance December 31, 1960	$ 77.72

Year 1960

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund of the Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1959 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	$831.00
	Merchants National Bank	79.66
		$910.66

INCOME

Institution for Savings	April dividend	189.54	
	October "	180.60	
			370.14
Income and balance			$1,280.80

PAYMENTS

Aug. 2	Lessard & McLaughlin	Painting (contract)	646.50	
"	"	Additional painting and repairs	85.00	
Dec. 7	B & M Builders	Panelling Reading Room and entry	236.88	
			$968.38	968.38
				$312.42

BALANCE

Dec. 31, 1960 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	301.14
	Merchants National Bank	11.28
		$312.42

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings Book #21990	$10,000.00

Audited and found correct
Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

John J. C. Coffin
Treasurer of Building Fund

Peabody Fund, Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending December 3, 1960

Receipts:		
On hand, December 3, 1959	$169.07	
Dividends, April 25, 1960	262.50	
October 25, 1960	262.50	
		$694.07
Expenditures:		
Books	$481.84	
Postage	.55	
		482.39
On hand December 3, 1960		$211.68

Laurence Hayward,
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1960	$389.68	$8,058.89	$1,150.00	$9,598.57

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1960	$395.18	First & Ocean National Bank, box rent	$ 5.50
		Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1960	389.68
	$395.18		$395.18

Investments

40 shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	$800.00
7 shares First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1960, First & Ocean National Bank Newburyport, Mass.	389.68
On deposit Dec. 31, 1960, Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	4,378.83
On deposit Dec. 31, 1960, Five Cents Savings Bank Newburyport, Mass.	3,680.06
	$9,598.57

Norbert A. Sancy
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, October 30, 1960

Bonds	$573,670.58
Stocks	257,257.61
Cash	5,387.55
	$836,315.74

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand October 30, 1959	$14,500.44	
Securities sold and matured	88,652.40	
Income	43,818.47	
Amortization	593.60	
Refund of Tuition	259.69	
		$147,824.60

Payments		
Student's account	$46,900.25	
Securities purchased	90,089.02	
Administrative expense	4,058.11	
Amortization	593.60	
Accrued interest	449.51	
Withholding tax	346.56	
		$142,437.05

Cash on hand October 30, 1960 5,387.55

Norbert A. Sancy
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet

December 31,1960

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash;		
In banks and office		$647,103.95
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1959:		
Poll,	20.00	
Personal,	809.13	
Real Estate	27,817.96	
Levy of 1960:		
Poll,	94.00	
Personal,	5,454.40	
Real Estate,	93,152.65	
		127,348.14
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1959	634.89	
Levy of 1960	7,511.36	
		8,146.25
Farm Animal Excise:		
Levy of 1959	12.80	
Levy of 1960	20.16	
		32.96
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles,	9,798.65	
Tax Possessions,	156.85	
		9,955.50
Departmental:		
Fire,	651.50	
Sewer,	936.70	
Outside Relief,State	3,976,33	
Outside Relief,Cities and Towns,	207.28	
Public Welfare,Individuals	189.45	
Old Age Assistance,Cities and Towns,	453.72	

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
School Funds,Public Law 85-864,	$879.10	
School Funds,Public Law 874	28,016.40	
Disability Assistance	4,830.88	
Aid Dependent Children	3,444.78	
Old Age Assistance	72,669.22	
Welfare Administration	3,424.07	
		$113,264.45
Revolving Funds:		
High School Cafeteria,	1,393.36	
School Lunch,	5,776.10	
High School Athletics,	6,704.36	
		13,873.82
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks,		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care,	717.07	
Other	10,216.17	10,933.24
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		2,886,79
Appropriation Balances,		53,736.59
Sale of Real Estate,		2,922.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy,		1,050.14
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters	41,362.64	
Kent Street,Municipal Parking Lot,	423.50	
Parking Lot,Inn Street,	8,305.81	
Water Street,Parking Lot Fees,	810.00	
Cemetery Receipts,	35.00	50,936.95
Reserve Fund,Overlay Surplus		16,511.24
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1959,	8,319.58	
Levy of 1960,	10,436.05	
		18,755.63

City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

Departmental:			Reserve for payment of School Debt due in 1961,			$18,137.66
Aid to Dependent Children,						
State,	8,031.31		County Assessments:			
School,	60.30		County Tax,			1,042.39
Clam Plant Assessments,	85.15		Revenue Reserved until Collected:			
		14,591.74	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	8,146.25		
Water:			Farm Animal Excise	32.96		
Fixture Rates,	1,088.28		Tax Titles and Possessions,	9,955.50		
Meter Rates,	7,629.68		Departmental,	14,591.74		
Service Pipe and Miscell	1,522.13		Water,	10,240.09		
		10,240.09	Aid to Highways	11,157.12		
Aid to Highways:						54,123.66
State,	4,157.12		Loans Authorized Unissued,			210,000.00
County,	7,000.00		Water Surplus,			52,584.08
		11,157.12	Excess and Deficiency,			418,986.69
Underestimate to be raised by taxation:						
State Parks and Reservations,		1,658.03				
Loans Authorized		210,000.00				
		1040,233.78				1,040,233.78

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash,	7,205.81	Water 1958,	7,205.81

City Auditor
City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, cont.

December 31, 1960

Net Funded or Fixed Debt;	$782,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$140,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan 1953	20,000.00	
				$160,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1950,	$20,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1953,	32,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957,	20,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957,	30,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958,	50,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956,	470,000.00	
				$622,000.00
	$782,000.00			$782,000.00

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,400.00	250.00	1,580.96		69.04
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57		3,041.14		87.43
Other expenses	700.00	200.00	876.31		23.69
Travel Outside State		200.00	186.00		14.00
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	9,042.00		9,042.00		
Other expenses	800.00	200.00	636.13		363.87
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Act.Treasurer & Collector	4,911.00		4,911.00		
Salary Clerks	6,871.00		6,871.00		
Other expenses	6,800.00	400.00	7,134.57		65.43
Treasurer for services handling parking meter money for year 1959		350.00	350.00		
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	800.00			565.42	234.58
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00		5.50		94.50
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries	12,994.00		12,994.00		
Other expenses	2,500.00	400.00	2,711.83		188.17
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	5,094.00		5,094.00		
Other expenses	1,105.00		548.95	400.00	156.05
Old Records & Typewriting	325.00		311.42		13.58
Vital Statistics	250.00		154.92		95.08
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor extra duties Performed	500.00	500.00	800.00	200.00	

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Other expenses	500.00		500.00		
Election and Registration					
Salary Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salary three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,250.67		224.33
Other expenses	5,500.00	624.33	6,107.10		17.23
Salary of City Messenger	3,792.00		3,792.00		
Extra Hours Working		348.00	348.00		
Salary Assistant City Messenger	1.000.00		943.80		56.20
City Hall	5,265.00		4,961.76		303.24
City Hall, Painting & Improvements	1,000.00	1,500.00			2,500.00
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00		172.00		78.00
Other expenses	225.00		125.02		99.98
Planning Board	250.00		145.10		104.90
Board of Appeals	100.00		57.75		42.25
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats	1,500.00		1,497.00		3.00
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	5,228.58		5,228.58		
Salary Captains	8,784.00		8,784.00		
Salary Police	53,799.15	8,260.58	59,125.69	2,911.46	22.58
Salary Officer Checking Parking Meters		4,130.58		4,130.58	
Salary Building Custodian	3,535.00		3,535.00		
Extra police & for paid holidays	5,300.00		5,091.27	200.00	8.73
Water Proofing Easterly side of Police Station		200.00			200.00
Other expenses	5,075.00	715.00	5,783.30		6.70
Parking Lot		1,200.00	1,192.68		7.32
Target Practise	200.00		195.30		4.70
Police Pension	2,928.00		2,928.00		
Purchase of Two Police Cruisers		4,900.00	4,268.26		631.74
Police Signal Service	5,906.62	400.00	1,289.94	5,015.00	1.68
Furnishing & Remodeling		3,340.29	3,340.29		
Renovation of Police Station in year 1961		1,911.46			1,911.46

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham (6wks course) 1960	457.65		295.11		162.54
Fire Department					
Salary of Fire Chief	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00		900.00		
Salary Captains	8,784.00		8,784.00		
Salary Lieutenants	13,176.00		13,176.00		
Salary Firefighters	66,089.28		64,001.11	2,000.00	88.17
Salary Call Captains	1,240.00		930.00	300.00	10.00
Salary Call Firefighters	7,800.00	300.00	8,000.00		100.00
Other expenses	5,800.00	3,200.00	6,404.08		2,595.92
Paid holidays for firefighters	2,406.40		2,338.66		67.74
Fire Pensions	4,959.00		4,434.25		524.75
Purchase of New Hose	5,000.00		3,768.10	1,200.00	31.90
Renovation of Fire Station	5,000.00		4,958.71		41.29
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	500.00	3,234.83		15.17
Fire Alarm Box, Turkey Hill		300.00	300.00		
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	1,150.00		173.25		976.75
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		650.00		
Other expenses	200.00		180.62		19.38
Forestry Department					
Salary of Superintendent	4,280.00		4,268.40		11.60
Control & Suppression other Public Nuisances	7,500.00		7,498.54		1.46
Dutch Elm Disease Control	7,500.00	1,193.01	8,561.56	130.94	.51
Tree Other expenses	1,500.00	756.43	2,255.48		.95
Removal of Tree Stumps	4,000.00		4,000.00		
New Trees & Guards	1,500.00		1,498.57		1.43
Park & Tree Dept. Headquarters	600.00	1,230.94	1,830.94		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	3,027.00		2,977.20		49.80
Salary of Clerk	2,500.00		2,339.89		160.11
Miscellaneous	8,030.00		6,554.75	1,400.00	75.25

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector School Children	600.00		600.00		
Salary Inspector Milk	300.00		295.20		4.80
Ashes, Rubbish & Garbage					
Collection and Disposal	42,000.00		42,000.00		
Sanitation Tests	2,000.00		1,898.85	100.00	1.15
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	4,934.00		4,930.59		3.41
Salary of Clerk	252.51		252.51		
Sewer Maintenance	11,000.00	100.00	11,096.89		3.11
Sewer Construction	5,000.00		4,940.75		59.25
Street Cleaning	8,000.00	1,800.00	9,703.96		96.04
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	6,000.00	146.04	6,122.48		23.56
Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment	8,000.00	1,200.00	9,080.48		119.52
Two Trucks	8,000.00		5,717.18	2,282.82	
Highway Repairs	16,000.00	2,000.00	17,297.52	700.00	2.48
Culverts	7,000.00		6,999.95		.05
Street Oiling	16,000.00	550.41	16,146.54		403.87
Sidewalks and Edgestones	10,000.00	3,568.49	13,554.11		14.38
Miscellaneous	4,000.00	3,000.00	5,457.68	175.00	1,367.32
Vacation Pay	2,352.00		2,342.00		10.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island	4,000.00		3,321.52		678.48
Traffic Lights in Year 1961		3,055.69			3,055.69
Traffic Lighting	400.00		353.11		46.89
Street Lighting	24,000.00	50.87	24,050.87		
Street Lighting, Plum Island	800.00		765.07		34.93
Gas, Oil and anti-freeze	8,000.00	703.48	8,701.97		1.51
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00	15,000.00	31,707.35		3,292.65
Snow Removal from Parking Meters and parking lots	343.65	5,000.00	5,343.65		
Drainage	8,000.00		7,226.69		773.31
Goodwin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Janvrin's Landing	300.00		270.00	30.00	
Comfort Station Plum Island	350.00		348.11		1.89
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	350.00		347.14		2.86

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Harbor Master					
Salary	365.00		365.00		
Other espenses	100.00		98.00		2.00
Chapter 90 Highway	17,507.12	21,000.00	32,894.60		5,612.52
Ramp Michael Cashman Park & Bulkhead					
Riverside Park	10,000.00		8,000.00		2,000.00
Hurricane Donna	7,150.00		5,996.89	1,150.00	3.11
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	23,171.00	8,039.25	31,210.05		.20
Other expenses	36,084.00		24,109.14		11,974.86
School Dental and for well child conference	600.00		600.00		
Disability Assistance	27,631.63	4,177.47	31,809.10		
Aid to Dependent Children	50,358.85	4,500.00	53,630.08		1,228.77
Old Age Assistance	291,479.48		274,762.76	16,716.72	
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	4,452.00		4,452.00		
Salary of Clerk	3,069.00		2,967.17		101.83
Veterans' Benefits	40,038.50	5,000.00	44,647.22		391.28
Veterans' Services, Travel	200.00		24.00		176.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		439.40		60.60
School Department	652,923.00		652,412.19		510.81
Salaries					
Other expenses	134,235.00		127,293.73		6,941.27
Physical education and athlitic salaries	11,300.00		8,283.30		3,016.70
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	2,320.00		2,272.00		48.00
Physical education and athletic other expenses	12,000.00		11,950.59		49.41

	Appropritions and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Other expenses	1,200.00		1,184.48		15.52
Apprenticeship Tuition	300.00		80.25		219.75
Travel outside State	600.00		351.65		248.35
Renovation of 2 Classrooms	237.90		107.00		130.90
Preliminary Plans for addition to High School	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Public Library					
Salaries	30,726.00		30,113.33	612.00	.67
Library Substitutes	800.00	287.00	1,087.00		
Other expenses	8,500.00	325.00	8,825.00		
Renovation of Library	2,000.00		1,979.91		20.09
Recreations					
City Parks	8,500.00	8,169.87	16,669.42		.45
Moseley Woods	4,987.25		2,812.00		2,175.25
Atkinson Common	2,860.00		2,813.42		46.58
Atkinson Common Repairs to Building	200.00				200.00
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Survey Riverside Park	200.00		50.00	150.00	
Reserve Fund	9,500.00			9,500.00	
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons & Property and claims	3,500.00	1,500.00	4,495.78		504.22
Reimbursement Medical expenses to Harry F. Cole,Jr.		900.00	900.00		
Other City Properties	1,000.00	800.00	1,387.44		412.56
Workmen's Compensation	500.00		350.25		149.75
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00		104.21		95.79
Memorial Day Excercises	300.00	175.00	475.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		396.60		3.40
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.00		29.45	75.00	45.55
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		100.00		
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		68.50		31.50

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
American Legion	100.00		77.50		22.50
Jewish War Veterans	100.00			100.00	
Veterans Memorial Korean War	500.00				500.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00		29.50		70.50
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00	199.49	1,199.49		
Economic Development Commission	1,500.00		1,007.80	492.20	
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Greenhead Control	1,000.00		505.00	495.00	
Insurance City Buildings	8,198.14		8,182.70	15.44	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	8,000.00	2,802.01	10,802.01		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	1,300.00		
Officer collecting meter money	38.59	560.21	581.44		17.36
Parking signs and Posts	344.31	1,200.00	820.68		723.63
Repairs and Parts	156.33	600.00	620.05		136.28
Other expenses	105.40	350.00	454.15		1.25
Water Street Parking lot expense	25.60	648.00	606.75		66.85
Painting yellow curbings for year 1959		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	500.00		492.00		8.00
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	2,900.00		2,900.00		
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,500.00	752.55	3,234.44		18.11
Surplus Property	500.00		500.00		
Travel Outside State	150.00		47.45	102.55	
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,300.00		2,300.00		
Pension Accumulation	27,520.15		27,520.15		
Military Service	220.96		220.96		
Revaluation of City	1,000.00				1,000.00
Beacon Avenue Extension	1,800.00			1,800.00	

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Purchase of Land, Reilly Ave. expension	40.00		40.00		
Water Safety at Plum Island		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Master Plan for City		7,000.00			7,000.00
Salary Classification		2,500.00			2,500.00
Golden Age Project		250.00	194.26	55.74	
Purchase of Marron W. Fort Property located 6 School Street		1,500.00			1,500.00
Demolition of Property 6 School Street		800.00			800.00
Cemeteries					
Salary of Superintendent	1,760.00		1,750.32		9.68
Perpetual Care of Lots	30.00	654.41	684.41		
Other expenses	4,500.00	1,434.00	5,932.91	1.09	
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	80,608.14		76,894.46	3,713.68	
Other expenses	69,800.00	6,000.00	73,088.76		2,711.24
Interest	3,065.00		3,065.00		
Indebtedness	23,000.00		23,000.00		
Land taking and development of new water supply on the Poor Property off Ferry Road	1,880.00				1,880.00
Clam Plant					
Salary of Superintendent	4,339.72		1,814.14	2,525.58	
Salary of four laborers	15,058.32	807.61	15,865.93		
Other expenses	2,440.00		1,087.93	1,337.72	14.35
Interest and maturing debt					
Indebtedness	73,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00		
Interest on debt	19,200.00		16,702.50	2,497.50	
	$2,337,886.80	164,867.47	2,361,414.06	63,381.44	77,958.77

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

December 31,1960

Average valuation for three years			$29,420,618.
Debt limit 2½% of $29,420,618.		$735,515	
Gross Debt	$782,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$152,000		
School Project Loan Chap. 645 Acts 1948	470,000		
Total Debt outside Limit	622,000		
Debt within the Limit		160,000	
Borrowing Capacity December 31,1960		$ 575,515	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1,1960		$883,000.
No Debt Incurred during 1960		
Debt Paid During 1960		
Sewer Loan	$10,000.	
Water Loans	28,000.	
School Repairs Loans	13,000.	
Parking Area Loan	5,000.	
School Project Loan	45,000.	$101,000.
Decrease in Debt 1960		$101,000.
Gross City Debt December 31,1960		$782,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the city at the close of books December 31,1959 was $883,000.

During the year 1960 No loans authorized

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1960 including Water Bonds, amounted to 101,000.

The total funded debt December 31,1960 was $782,000. making a decrease of $101,000.

December 31,1960

Bonds and notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	1½%	1950	Apr.1,1961-65	$20,000.
Water	2¼%	1953	June1,1961-68	32,000.
School Repairs	2¼%	1953	June 1,1961-63	20,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept.1,1961-74	140,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1,1961-71	470,000.
Water Loan	3.30%	1957	Aug. 1,1961-62	20,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1,1961-66	30,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1,1961-70	50,000.
				$782,000

*Paid out of general taxation.

Budget for 1960

GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
City Council		
Salary of Clerk of Committees		$450.00
Salaries of Councillors		3,300.00
Other expenses		1,400.00
Mayor's Department		
Salary of Mayor		2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		3,128.57
Other Expenses		700.00
Auditor's Department		
Salary of City Auditor		5,599.00
Salary of Clerk		3,443.00
Other Expenses		800.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		4,911.00
Salary of Clerk(Miss Squire)		3,472.00
Salary of Clerk(Mrs.Moore)		3,399.00
Other Expenses		6,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue		800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles		100.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles		100.00
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Chairman,Board of Assessors		4,634.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)		8,360.00
Other Expenses		2,500.00
City Clerk's Department		
Salary of City Clerk		5,094.00
Other expenses		1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting		325.00
Vital Statistics		250.00
Law Department		
Salary of City Solicitor		4.000.00
City Solicitor,extra duty performed		500.00
Other expenses		500.00
City Messenger		
Salary of City Messenger		3,792.00
Salary of Assistant City Messenger		1,000.00
Election and Registration		
Salary of Clerk,Board of Registrars		275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)		825.00
Registration		1,475.00
Other expenses		5,500.00
City Hall		5,265.00
Painting and Improvements,City Hall		1,000.00
License Commissioners		
Salary of Chairman		550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)		660.00
Clerical Services		250.00
Other expenses		225.00
Planning Board		250.00
Board of Appeals		100.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law		50.00
Shellfish Constable		100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		1,500.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Marshal	(100.00 weekly)	5,228.58
Salaries of 2 Captains	(84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 13 Policemen	(79.00 weekly)	53,697.54
Salary of Building Custodian		3,535.00
Salaries of extra policemen and paid holidays		5,300.00
Other expenses		5,075.00

Police Department, cont.		
Police Pension		$2,928.00
Target Practice		200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy		350.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Chief		1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief		900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	($84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants	(84.00 weekly)	13,176.00
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters	(79.00 weekly)	66,089.28
Salaries of 4 Call Captains	(310.00 yearly)	1,240.00
Salaries of 26 Call Firefighters	(300.00 yearly)	7,800.00
Other expenses		5,800.00
Paid Holidays		2,406.40
Fire Pensions		4,959.00
Renovation of Fire Station		5,000.00
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES		
Fire Alarm and Wires		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings		
Salary of Inspector		1,050.00
Other expenses		150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary		650.00
Other expenses		200.00
Tree and Moth Department*		
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks		4,280.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters		600.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control		7,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances		7,500.00
Removal of Tree Stumps		4,000.00
Tree Other expenses		1,500.00
New Trees		1,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Salary of Agent and Clerk		3,027.00
Assistant to Agent		2,500.00
Miscellaneous		8,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals		350.00
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk		300.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection & Disposal **		42,000.00
Sanitation Tests		2,000.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Superintendent		4,934.00
Sewer Maintenance		11,000.00
Sewer Construction		5,000.00
Street Cleaning		8,000.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters		6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment		8,000.00
Highway Repairs		16,000.00
Culverts		7,000.00
Street Oiling		16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		10,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,000.00
Vacation Pay		2,352.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		4,000.00
Traffic Lighting		400.00
Street Lighting		24,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island		800.00

* Tree and Park Dept.: Hourly rates: Tree Climber $1.75 (maximum 3 men). Operator of light truck $1.50; Skilled labor $1.50; Laborers $1.30.

** Includes dead animal collection and disposal

Highway Department, continued *			
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Department			8,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal			20,000.00
Drainage			8,000.00
Chapter 90			7,000.00
Goodwin's Landing			300.00
Janvrin's Landing			300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island			350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station			350.00
HARBOR MASTER			
Salary of Harbor Master			385.00
Other expenses			100.00
PUBLIC WELFARE	1-1-60	7-1-60	
Salaries	6-30-60	12-31-60	
Director, R. Dennett	2,550.00	2,640.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Lyons	2,051.50	2,100.00	
Social Worker, D. H. Twomey	2,051.50	2,100.00	
Social Worker, M.A. Roaf	2,051.50	2,100.00	
Social Worker, A. Murphy	1,920.00	1,980.00	
Sr. Clerk Typist, J. Nagle	1,461.00	1,560.00	
Sr. Clerk, M. K. Kelly	1,725.00	1,740.00	
Jr. Clk. Stenog, M. Patten	1,459.00	1,470.00	
Jr. Clk. Typist, H. Barrett	1,110.00	1,350.00	
Jr. Clk. Stenog, D. Sadowski	1,110.00	1,290.00	
Jr. Clk. Typist, A. Woundy	1,050.00	1,290.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	150.00	150.00	
	18,689.50	19,770.00	
	19,770.00		
	38,459.50		
Administration Expenses	4,450.00		
Total	42,909.50		
Less estimated Fed. Grants, Adm, ADC, DA, OAA	19,738.50		
			23,171.00
Welfare other expenses **			30,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference			600.00
Disability Assistance			25,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children			50,000.00
Old Age Assistance			290,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS			
Salary of Director of Veterans Services			4,452.00
Salary of Assistant Director of Veterans Services			3,069.00
Veterans Benefits			40,000.00
Veterans Services, Travel			200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves			500.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY			
Salaries			
Katherine M. Keuchle		4,772.00	
Elizabeth M. Brennan		2,638.00	
Eleanor M. Clancy		2,638.00	
Grace L. Colby		2,576.00	
Eleanor E. Gannon		2,766.00	
Bessie W. P. Hills		2,766.00	
Beulah E. Moody		2,766.00	

* Highway Dept. hourly rates: Skilled mechanic $2.20; Operator heavy equipment $1.75; Operator light trucks and skilled laborers $1.50; Laborers $1.30.

** Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization.

Public Library, continued:		
Eleanor H. Rogers	2,576.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,638.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	3,195.00	30,726.00
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
Renovation of Library		2,000.00
RECREATIONS		
City Parks		8,500.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,860.00
Atkinson Common, repairs to Building		200.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Reserve Fund		9,500.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims		3,500.00
Other City Property		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Delebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,182.60
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		8,000.00
Economic Development Commission		1,500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,900.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,500.00
Surplus property		500.00
Travel outside State		150.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,300.00
Pension Accumulation		27,520.15
Military Service Credit		220.96
CEMETERIES *		
Salary of Superintendent		1,760.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
CLAM PLANT		
Salary of Superintendent	($83.00 weekly)	4,339.72
Salaries of 4 Laborers	(72.00 weekly)	15,058.32
Other expenses		2,440.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		19,200.00
Indebtedness		73,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and wages		80,608.14
Principal Clerk	3,975.00 yrly.	
Clk. & Typist, M. Francoeur	2,916.57 "	
Clk. & Typist, M. Reardon	2,500.00 "	

* Cemeteries hourly rates: Laborers $1.30.

WATER Department continued:		
Chief Engineer	108.95 wkly.	
Engineers	85.85 "	
Station operator	63.80 "	
Skilled laborers	1.50 hrly.	
Water Construction Foreman	108.95 wkly.	
Asst. Water Construction Foreman	80.07 "	
Senior Pipe Layer	74.30 "	
Junior Pipe Layer	61.00 "	
Laborers	1.30 hrly.	
Other expenses		69,800.00
Interest		3,065.00
Indebtedness		23,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		652,898.00
Other expenses		134,235.00
Physical education and Athletic Salaries		11,300.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		12,000.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		2,320.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		300.00
Travel Outside State		600.00

SUMMARY

General Government	90,987.57
Police Department	85,098.12
Fire Department	117,654.68
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	32,780.00
Health and Sanitation	58,777.00
Highway Department	171,786.00
Harbor Master	485.00
Charities	418,771.00
Veterans' Benefits	48,221.00
Public Library	42,026.00
Recreations	13,560.00
Unclassified	36,607.60
Dog Officer	940.00
Civil Defense	7,150.00
Municipal Retirement	30,041.11
Cemeteries	6,260.00
Clam Plant	21,838.04
Interest and maturing debt	92,200.00
Water	176,473.14
School Department	814,853.00
	$2,266,509.26

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1961

Estimated Cost for Year 1961 Salary Adjustment by Charles M. Evans Associates	$35,000.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57
Other Expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	5,599.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	3,443.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,911.00
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	3,472.00
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	3,399.00
Other expenses	6,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,634.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)	8,360.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,094.00
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	800.00
Other expenses	500.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	3,792.00
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	4,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00
Board of Appeals	100.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	700.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Marshal	(100.00 weekly)	5,228.58
Salaries of 2 Captains	(84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 13 Policemen	(79.00 weekly)	53,697.54
Salary of Building Custodian		3,535.00
Salaries of extra policemen and paid holidays		5,300.00
Other expenses		6,000.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
Target Practice		200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy		200.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Chief		1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief		900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	(84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants	(84.00 weekly)	13,176.00
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters	(79.00 weekly)	66,089.28
Salaries of 4 Call Captains	(310.00 yearly)	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	(300.00 yearly)	9,000.00
Other expenses		5,500.00
Repairs to Maxim Engine		500.00
Paid Holidays		2,700.00
Fire Pensions		4,202.00
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES		
Fire Alarm and Wires		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings		
Salary of Inspector		1,050.00
Other exp enses		150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary		650.00
Other expenses		200.00
Tree and Moth Department *		
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks		4,280.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters		1,600.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control		12,000.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances		7,500.00
Removal of Tree Stumps		3,000.00
Tree Other expenses		3,000.00
New Trees		1,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Salary of Agent and Clerk		3,027.00
Salary Jr. Clerk Typist		2,500.00
Miscellaneous		6,701.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals		350.00
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk		300.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal **		42,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		125.00

*Tree and Park Department hourly rates: Tree Climber $1.75 maximum three (3) men; Operator of Light Truck $1.50; Skilled labor $1.50; Laborers $1.30.

**Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT*			
Salary of Superintendent			4,934.00
Sewer Maintenance			11,000.00
Sewer Construction			5,000.00
Sreet Cleaning			10,000.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters			6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment			9,000.00
Highway Repairs			18,000.00
Culverts			7,000.00
Street Oiling			16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones			12,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous			4,000.00
Vacation Pay			3,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island			4,500.00
Traffic Lighting			400.00
Street Lighting			25,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island			900.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments			8,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal			20,000.00
Drainage			8,000.00
Chapter 90			8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing			300.00
Janvrin's Landing			300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island			350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station			350.00
PUBLIC WELFARE	1-1-61	7-1-61	
Salaries	6-30-61	12-31-61	
Director, R.Dennett	2,790.00	3,090.00	
Social Worker, E.M.Howard	2,100.00	2,250.00	
Social Worker, A.G.Murphy	2,100.00	2,370.00	
Social Worker, M.A.Roaf	2,220.00	2,490.00	
Social Worker, D.H.Twomey	2,220.00	2,490.00	
Principal Clerk, M.K.Kelley	1,980.00	2,130.00	
Sr.Clk.-Typist, J.E.Nagle	1,620.00	1,740.00	
Jr.Clk.-Stenog, M.M.Patten	1,530.00	1,650.00	
Jr.Clk.-Stenog, D.A.Sadowski	1,350.00	1,410.00	
Jr.Clk.-Typist. H.G.Barrett	1,410.00	1,470.00	
Jr.Clk.-Typist, A.G.Rogers	1,350.00	1,410.00	
Med.Consultant, Dr.D.Leary	150.00	150.00	
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	75.00	75.00	
Board Members (2)	100.00	100.00	
	20,995.00	22,825.00	
	22,825.00		
	43,820.00		
Administration Expenses	5,450.00		
Total	49,270.00		
Less est.Fed.Adm.Grants	22,300.00		26,970.00
Welfare other expenses**			30,000.00
Disability Assistance			29,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children			50,000.00
Old Age Assistance			145,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged			50,000.00

* Highway Dept.hourly rates; Skilled mechanic $2.50: Operator heavy equip/$ 1.75: Operator light trucks & skilled laborers $1.50: Laborers $1.30.

**Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization.

VETERANS BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans Services		4,452.00
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,069.00
Veterans Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans Services,Travel		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Knechle	4,772.00	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,638.00	
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,638.00	
Grace L. Colby	2,576.00	
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,766.00	
Bessie W.P.Hills	2,766.00	
Beulah E. Moody	2,766.00	
Eleanor H. Rogers	2,576.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,638.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	3,195.00	30,726.00
Substitutes		600.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
Renovation of Library		2,700.00
RECREATIONS		
City Parks		15,000.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,000.00
Atkinson Common,repairs to Building		200.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Reserve Fund		8,400.00
Damages to Persons and Property,and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Property		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		6,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		8,000.00
Citizens'Economic Development Commission		1,500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Life Guards Summer Program Plum Island		2,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		550.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,900.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,500.00
Surplus property		500.00
Travel outside State		150.00

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,300.00
Pension Accumulation		37,080.58
Military Service Credit		207.79
CEMETERIES*		
Salary of Superintendent		1,760.00
Other expenses		7,000.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		14,975.00
Indebtedness		51,546.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and wages		80,191.57
Principal Clerk	3,975.00yrly.	
Clk.-Typist, M.Reardon	2,500.00 "	
Clk.-Typist	2,500.00 "	
Chief Engineer	108.95 wkly.	
Engineers	85.85 "	
Station operator	63.80 "	
Skilled laborers	1.50 hrly.	
Water Construction Foreman	108.95 wkly.	
Asst.Water Construction Foreman	80.07 "	
Senior Pipe Layer	74.30	
Junior Pipe Layer	61.00 "	
Laborers	1.30 hrly	
Other expenses		74,810.25
Interest		2,445.00
Indebtedness		23,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		718,001.00
Other expenses		167,811.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries		9,900.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		14,706.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		2,320.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		200.00
Travel Outside State		950.00

SUMMARY

Salary Adjustment	$35,000.00
General Government	92,822.57
Police Department	85,865.12
Fire Department	113,591.28
Fire Alarm,Inspection and Trees	38,780.00
Health and Sanitation	56,078.00
Highway Department	182,534.00
Harbor Master	575.00
Charities	330,970.00
Veterans' Benefits	53,421.00
Public Library	42,726.00
Recreations	20,200.00
Unclassified	39,400.00
Dog Officer	940.00
Civil Defense	7,150.00
Municipal Retirement	39,588.37
Cemeteries	8,760.00
Interest and maturing debt	66,521.00
Water	180,446.82
School Department	915,088.00
	2,310,457.16

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates: Laborers $1.30.

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS-SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1960 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$35.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	194.18	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	206.25	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	512.85	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	187.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	176.52	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	375.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	26.25	Replacement of old books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	75.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	of books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	140.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	953.70	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	26,227.10	925.97	Beautifying the City
	Atch.,Topeka & Santa Fe - 4%	Oct.1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds	Nov. 1960	1,000.00	12.50	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	Aged Ladies'
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	75.45	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	38.26	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	92.58	Books,Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	105.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
L.M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	93.75	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	42.58	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	9.39	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	3.75	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	72.50	Books for Library
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,072.50	37.52	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	U.S.G. Bonds	1962	1,000.00	25.00	Medical Books

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1960 INCOME	PURPOSE
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	$394.23	$14.36	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	409.40	14.92	Memorial
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	15.00	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	140.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,560.80	299.60	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1,2022	900.00	12.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine R.R.-$1,000 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:			40.00	
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1961	20.00		Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1962	20.00		Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1963	20.00		Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Cerfificate	Aug. 1,1964	20.00		Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1,1965	5.71		Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1,1965	914.29		Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00	Public Library'
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	65.04	As Trs. of Lib.Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	189.96	5.17	Replace loss by Fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	68.00	Replace loss by Fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	8.76	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	73.50	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	27.52	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	70.38	One-half to So. End Reading Room and one-half to Public Library.
Grace G.Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	18.75	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	187.50	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,846.15	524.15	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	68.00	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1960 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.$1,500 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:			$60.00	
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1961	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1962	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1963	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1964	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	8.58		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	1,371.42		Sprinkling Streets
So.End Read. Room	Npt.Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	204.45	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	137.38	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond 6½%	Mar.1, 1939	500.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. 6½%	Jan. 15,1940	283.75		Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00		
J. R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	350.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	377.10	Gen'l. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	70.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	59.64	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	July 1,2022	900.00	20.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	175.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,514.37	438.00	Reading Room
	N.Y. N.H. & H. Railroad- 4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	24.00	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:			40.00	
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1961	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1962	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1963	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1964	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	5.71		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	914.29		Reading Room
R.N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	8.76	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	305.48	Pub.Lib. Reading Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	36.26	Books for Library
			$285,830.43	$10,022.72	

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT - INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE IN 1961
BELLEVILLE SCHOOL AND BROWN SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS
INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS - $18,137.66

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$285,830.43
Divided as follows:		
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank-----	$62,834.13	
Institution for Savings Bank----------	148,112.55	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company--------	10,000.00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad----	1,000.00	
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00	
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. ----	14,600.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,500.00	
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00	
6th Avenue & 55th Street Corporation----	283.75	
Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00	
U.S.A. "G" Bonds----------	2,000.00	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00	
U.S. Steel----------	30,000.00	
	$285,830.43	

Raymond A. Bamford
TREASURER.

Births Registered in

1 9 6 0

(Including Stillborns)

	Males	Females
January	19	13
February	12	19
March	19	26
April	15	15
May	21	14
June	19	21
July	15	21
August	16	31
September	26	11
October	25	18
November	15	17
December	16	16
	218	222

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	184	190
U. S. Outside of Newburyport	250	244
Canada	2	3
Italy	1	
England	1	1
France	1	
Germany		1
Switzerland	1	1
	440	440

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in thecity.	12	11
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	102	90

(cont)

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Marriages Registered in 1960

January	5
February	8
March	10
April	15
May	7
June	15
July	17
August	7
September	14
October	13
November	5
December	2
	118

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	BRIDE	GROOM
Newburyport	50	60
Outside Newburyport	65	57
Outside U.S.A.	3	1
	118	118

Deaths Recorded in 1960

Including Stillbirths-Males 3, Females 2.

	Males	Females
January	10	9
February	12	10
March	10	6
April	8	9
May	7	2
June	6	10
July	11	11
August	9	9
September	6	12
October	16	8
November	7	6
December	9	19
	111	111

Non-residents died in City: Males 34 Females 28
Residents of City dying elsewhere: Males 18
Females 14
Non-residents buired in City (notincluded in above)
Males 6 Females 0

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1,1961

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1960.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations				
G.L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A		$2,266,509.26		$2,418,598.59
Appropriations from Available Funds		152,089.33		
Other Amounts				
Judgment Chap 46 Acts 1954	$5550.21			
Chap. 59 Sec. 33	252.51	5,802.72		5,802.72
Water Acts 1908		5,000.00		5,000.00
			1960 Estimates	
State Assessments				
State Parks & Reservations			6,039.38	
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts			2,835.93	
State Examination of Retirement System			51.61	
			8,926.92	8,926.92
			1960 Estimates	
County Assessments				
County Tax			55,488.03	
Tuberculosis Hospital			18,765.02	
County Bridges			5,330.55	
			$79,583.60	79,583.60
Overlay of Current Year				40,000.00
Gross Amount to be Raised				$2,557,911.83
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			1959 Over Estimates	
Estimated Receipts		$987,693.54		
Available Funds		152,089.33		
Overestimates				
State Parks			675.14	
Mosquito Control			3,334.00	
County Tax			978.38	
Feb. 23, 1960 E & D Vote by City Council for Rate		50,000.00	4,987.52	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds				1,194,770.39
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls & Property				$1,363,141.44

ASSESSORS

Number of Polls	4167	at $2.00	$8,334.00
Valuation			
Personal Property			
$2,457,665.		at $48.00	117,967.92
Real Estate			
$25,767,490.		at $48.00	1,236,839.52
			$1,363,141.44

The total amount of tax commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $1,363,141.44

The gain in valuation for the year 1960 is as follows:

	1960	1959	Gain
Real Estate	$25,767,490.	$25,492,140.	$275,350.00
Personal	2,457,665.	2,445,530.	12,135.00
	$28,225,155.	$27,937,670.	$287,485.00

Showing an increase of $287,485.00

The Board made ten commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1960 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 May 4, 1960	768	$381,300.00	$25,298.21
#2 June 22, 1960	1090	445,790.00	29,681.24
#3 Aug. 22, 1960	985	433,820.00	26,608.26
#4 Oct. 7, 1960	810	371,260.00	21,972.31
#5 Nov. 25, 1960	738	304,700.00	20,362.25
#6 Jan. 20, 1961	989	493,000.00	25,283.06
#7 Feb. 14, 1961	849	660,740.00	17,257.60
#8 Mar. 20, 1961	310	166,520.00	7,555.51
#9 Mar. 21, 1961	5	4,150.00	74.49
#10 May 8, 1961	5	4,200.00	195.67
	6549	$3,265,480.00	$174,288.60

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Tax during the year 1960 were as follows:

Levy of 1958	$353.21
Levy of 1959	4,345.92
Levy of 1960	7,657.77
	$12,356.90

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal property and Real Estate during the year 1960 were as follows:

Levy of 1958	$1,027.02
Levy of 1959	3,729.45
Levy of 1960	29,618.40
	$34,374.87

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1960 were due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and admendments thereto.

We recommend that provisions for the preservations of the records of the Board of Assessors be made and that our maps and plans should be brought up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo A. Barboro
Malcolm G. Smith
William E. Welch

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

CITY SOLICITOR

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as City Solicitor for the year 1960.

During the year I attended regular and special meetings of the City Council and when requested rendered opinions to this body regarding matters of municipal administration and prepared orders and ordinances upon request of members of the Council.

This office processed all claims filed by City employees under the Workmen's Compensation law and forwarded these claims to our Workmen's Compensation insurer and to the Industrial Accident Board. In addition, I investigated all claims brought against the City for injuries resulting from street and sidewalk defects and as well as claims arising from accidents in which the City vehicles were involved. I forwarded my recommendations to the City Council concerning settlement or other disposition of these matters.

Upon request of the various City departments I prepared contracts, and other legal papers and rendered written opinions on numerous occasions.

During the year 1960 a survey of dangerous and dilapidated buildings was made by the Public Safety Committee of the City Council and by the Building Inspector. Legal notices were forwarded to the owners of these buildings directing them to abate these dangerous conditions.

Together with the Mayor I attended several conferences regarding Urban Renewal programs. Upon submission of the required legal documents to the Secretary of the Commonwealth a Certification of Organization was issued establishing the Newburyport Redevelopment Authority for the purpose of carrying out urban renewal, land assembly and redevelopment projects.

During the year 1960 eight tax appeal cases brought against the Newburyport Board of Assessors were presented for hearing before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board. I obtained dismissal in four of these cases. A trial was held in the four remaining cases. In each case the Tax Board rendered its decision in favor of the Board of Assessors.

Since 1887 when the city acquired the Horton Home property at the corner of North Atkinson and Low Streets, the title to this property was encumbered with certain charitable trust provisions making it impossible for the City to use these premises for other than a poor farm or some similar use. Upon the request of the Mayor I instituted proceedings in the Probate Court to free this property of these restrictions. These proceedings resulted in a court decree authorizing a general use of these premises. This decree enabled the City to convey a portion of this property to the Newburyport Housing Authority as the site for an Elderly Housing Development.

During the year 1960 the case of John J. Welch of the City of Newburyport came before the Essex County Superior Court: this action was brought by Mr. Welch as a result of a land taking of approximately 9800 square feet made by the City for the construction of Beacon Avenue Extension. An agreed settlement of this claim was made in the amount

of $3,950.00. This settlement was submitted to and approved by the City Council.

During the year it became necessary for the Building Inspector's Department to apply to the Superior Court for enforcement of a Court order restraining the use of the premises at 376 High Street as a drug store. This property is located in a residential zone. After trial the Superior Court entered a decree permanently enjoining the owners of this property from using these premises for drug store purposes. An action brought in the United States District Court by the owners of this property was discontinued before it was reached for trial.

At the end of 1960 two cases are pending against the City of Newburyport. The first is a land damage action brought by George P. Poor and Marion S. Poor resulting from a taking by the City in 1957 of approximately 16 acres of land located near Ferry Road for water department purposes.

The second case pending is a claim for personal injuries brought by Robert W. Russell in the amount of $4,000.00. Mr. Russell suffered injuries when he fell on the sidewalk on Green Street, and he alleges that a defective condition in the sidewalk was the cause of this accident.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh J. Doyle

Hugh J. Doyle
City Solicitor

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1960 BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

Sportsmen's Lodge Inc.		
Kay's Corner Cafe		
Duke's Grill		
The Dexter Steak House		
The Lodge Cafe Inc.		
K & C Spa		
Twomey's Log Cabin Inc.		
John's Cafe Inc.		
Leary's Lunch		
Park Lunch Inc.		
Riverview Restaurant		
Labadini's Inc.	12	$10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00 each

Flying Yankee Taproom		
Paul's Cafe		
Don-Ray's	3	$ 1,500.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00 each

Leary's Package Store Inc.		
Canepa Brothers Inc.		
Sullivan & Lyons		
J. A. Rochette & Son	4	$ 3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt at $350.00 each

Stickney's Beverage Shop		
Chagres Package	2	$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic at $600.00 each

Flying Yankee Taproom		
Leonardo	2	$ 1,200.00

1 Day Malt Beverages Only at $10.00 each

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association		
	1	$ 10.00

Club All Alcoholic at $400.00 each

Polish American Citizen's Club		
North End Boat Club		
Loyal Order of Moose	3	$ 1,200.00

Common Victuallers at $5.00 each

54	$ 270.00

Frozen Dessert at $5.00 each

39	$ 195.00

Juke Box at $2.00 each

22	$ 44.00

Lodging House at $2.00 each	
9	$ 18.00
Worm Permits at .50 each	
175	$ 87.50
Clam Permits at $5.00 each	
25	$ 125.00
Dance Permits at $5.00 each	
1	$ 5.00
Total Amount Collected on All Licenses	$18,954.50

SUMMARY

12 Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3 Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages	$ 1,500.00
4 Package Goods Store All Alcoholic	$ 3,400.00
2 Package Goods Store Wine & Malt	$ 700.00
2 Seasonal All Alcoholic	$ 1,200.00
1 1 Day Malt Beverages Only	$ 10.00
3 Club All Alcoholic	$ 1,200.00
54 Common Victuallers	$ 270.00
39 Frozen Dessert	$ 195.00
22 Juke Box	$ 44.00
9 Lodging House	$ 18.00
1 75 Worm Permits	$ 87.50
25 Clam Permits	$ 125.00
1 Dance Permit	$ 5.00
Total	$18,954.50

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	$ 64.02
Travel Expenses	$ 16.00
Printing & Advertising	$ 45.00
	$ 125.02

Respectfully Submitted

Carroll E. Dow

Carroll E. Dow
Chairman

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1960 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 723 of which 14 were of foreign birth 709 were born within the limits of the United States 47 were females and 123 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Armed Robbery	1
Assault and Battery	34
Assault on Officers	3
Assault (felonious)	1
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	3
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	3
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	8
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	1
A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	2
Disorderly Conduct	5
Discharging Firecrackers	1
Disturbing the Peace	14
Drunkenness	177
False Alarms	2
Forgery	2
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	7
Insane	16
Inebriates	2
Larceny	26
Larceny of Automobile	1
Lewd and Lascivious	5
Malicious Injury to Property	6
Neglected Children	3
Neglect of Children	1
Non-Support	54
Non-Payment of Fines	3
Rape	3
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Stubborn and Disobedient	3
Truants	3
Uttering	2
Vagrancy	6
Violation of the Dog Law	6
Violation of Probation	26
Violation of Labor Law	2
Violation of the Liquor Law	1

Automobile Violations;

Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	11
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	47
Operating So As To Endanger	28
Operating without License	2
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	5
Operating with Attached Plates	2
Leaving the Scene of Accident	8
Operating Motor Boat Under Influence of Liquor	1
Speeding	110
Violation of Traffic Signals	2

Automobile Violations:

Violation of Parking Laws	30
Other Violations	16
Failing to Stop at a Stop Sign	4
Defective Equipment	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1
Racing	2
Violation of Road Law	8
Violation of One Way Street Law	3
Loaning a License	1
Operating after Suspension of License	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	1
No Fix Summons Issued	1453
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accidents	1

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed		17
Bound over to Grand Jury		10
Cases Continued		34
Cases Dismissed		42
Committed to Danvers Hospital		18
Committed to Monson Hospital		1
Committed to Youth Service		3
Committed to Youth Service and Suspended		8
Committed to Essex County Training School and Suspended		1
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine		1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater		6
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended		4
Committed to Woman's Prison, Sherborn		1
Defaulted		10
Discharged by Court		29
Fined and Paid	$5790.00	292
Fined and Suspended	$ 450.00	16
House of Correction		47
House of Correction Suspended		57
Order to Make Restitution	$ 135.60	2
Placed on File		56
Put on Probation		73
Released		42
Turned over to other Officers		14
Turned over to the Armed Forces		2

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$15256.32
Amount of Property Recovered	$ 4881.00
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	2395
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	3630
Accidents Reported	338
Assisted other Officers	229
Suicide	3
Automobiles Stolen	13
Automobiles Recovered	17
Buildings Found Open and Secured	344
Bicycles Stolen	21
Bicycles Recovered	20
Complaints Investigated	1880
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	22
Dead Animals Found On Streets	57
Defective places in Streets Reported	13
Defective places in Sidewalks Reported	21
Duty Calls	20460

Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	3
Fire Alarm Boxes Found Open	2
Fire Alarms Given Still	3
Fire Extinguished without Alarm	3
Injured Persons Assisted	10
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	4
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	10
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	1
Lights Reported out in Stores	17
Lost Children Restored to Parents	20
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	371
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	35
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	2
Officers for Extra Duty	361
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	44
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	9
Officers for Extra Duty at Damce Halls	68
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus	6
Safes Found Open	4
Sick Persons Assisted	19
Street Lights Reported Out	215
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	5
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	5
Windows Found Open and Secured	17
Windows Found Broken	65
Summons Served for Other Police	168
Attempt to Break and Enter	4
Breaking and Entering	25
Bicycles Registered	213
Burglar Alarms Sounded and Owners Notified	9
Dog Bites Reported	48
Guards for Money Transfers	396
Gun Permits Issued	53
False Alarms Sounded on Fire Alarm System	13
Finger Prints Taken	142
Messages Delivered	381
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	6046
Number of Visits to Parks and Playgrounds	363
Traffic Lights Reported Out	16
Notified to License Dogs	454

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan

James E. Sullivan

City Marshal

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN 1960

Chicken Pox	126
Dog Bite	49
Measles	13
Mumps	11
Tuberculosis (all forms)	4
Meningococcal	1
Scarlet Fever	8
Whooping Cough	3
Diphtheria	1
Rabbit Bite	1

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. The following were dispensed in 1960:

	Number of Vials
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis Antigen	131
Diphtheria and Tetanus	16
Immune Serum Globulin	30
Old Tuberculin	6
Poliomyelitis Vaccine	437
Smallpox	299
Tetanus Antitoxin	13
Tetanus Toxoid	58
Typhoid Paratyphoid	38
Vaccine Needles	8
Shick Test	3

LICENSES ISSUED

Plumbing		125
Oleo		40
Milk Dealer		12
Milk Store		94
Carbonated Beverages		1
Massuer		2
Ice Cream		5
Pasteurization		1
Funeral Directors		8
Day Care		7
Motel		1
Fees collected for above-mentioned	$959.50	
Burial Permits		226
Nursing and Rest Home Approval (License from State Department of Public Health)		14

BIRTHS

Newburyport Residents		234
Male	106	
Female	128	
Twins	2 sets	
Non-Residents		182
Male	96	
Female	86	
Twins	1 set	

DEATHS

Newburyport Resident		168
Male	82	
Female	86	
Non-Resident		60
Male	34	
Female	26	
Non-Resident Died Here, Buried Here		11
Non-Resident Died Elsewhere, Buried Here		13
Resident Died Here, Buried Here		130
Resident Died Elsewhere, Buried Here		1
Removals		15
Ashes		6

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

I	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)	
	46a Esophagus	1
	b Stomach	1
	e Intestines	5
	f Liver and biliary passages	1
	g Pancreas	2
	47d Lung	5
	49a Ovary	2
	50 Breast	3
	54b Other cancers of brain and central nervous system	1
	55c Other and unspecified organs	4
II	DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS (72-76)	
	73b Hypochromic anemias	1
	74a Leukemias	1
III	CHRONIC POISONING AND INTOXICATION (77-79)	
	78b Not specified as occupational	1
IV	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)	
	83a Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion	14
	b Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	4
V	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)	
	92b Diseases of the mitral valve	1
	93d Chronic myocarditis	8
	e Other myocarditis (not specified)	13
	94a Coronary arteries	46
	95a Functional diseases of the heart	1
	c Other disease of the heart	3
	97 Arteriosclerosis	4
	98 Gangrene	1
	103 Other diseases of the circulatory system	2
VI	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)	
	105 Diseases of the larynx	1
	107 Bronchopneumonia	8
	108 Lobar pneumonia	3
	109 Pneumonia	1
	111a Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of lungs	2
	113 Pulmonary emphysema	1
	114e Other diseases of the respiratory system	1

VII	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)	
	122a Hernia	1
	124b Without mention of alcoholism	1
VIII	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)	
	130 Acute nephritis	1
IX	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERIUM (140-150)	
	145 Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)	1
	150c Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium	3
X	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE (151-153)	
	152 Phlegmon and acute abcess	2
	153 Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1
XI	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)	
	157a Congenital hydrocephalus	1
XII	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)	
	158 Congenital debility	1
	159 Prematurity birth	3
XIII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)	
	164a Suicide by hanging or strangulation	1
	c Suicide by firearms and explosives	2
	d Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1
	186a Fall	3
	195e Other and unspecified accidents	2
XIV	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)	
	200a Ill-defined and unknown causes	2

Premature Infants - 17 infants weighing less than five and one-half pounds at birth were reported to the health department, three of these cases were eligible for financial assistance.

Polio Immunization Clinics - 2651 persons received inoculations at clinics held January 31, June 4, August 1, and September 19. 2052 children were inoculated in the schools on the 3,5,6,19 and 20th of May.

Pre-school Vaccinations - 85 children received smallpox vaccinations on the 13th of April.

TB X-rays - 941 persons received chest x-rays in September.

Food-Handlers - A three day food-handlers course was held in June, on the 6,7, and 8. 68 establishments were represented by 95 persons. 43 of whom attended each course and were presented certificates.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph L. McLaughlin

Joseph L. McLaughlin, R.S.
Agent

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Number of business places chrcked	80
Scales sealed	58
Scales adjusted	4
Scales condemed	1
Weights sealed	79
Gasoline pumps sealed	64
Gasoline Pumps Adjusted	2
Vehicle tanks Sealed	16
Kerosene oil pumps Sealed	11
Leather Measurer Sealed	1
Wire measure Sealed	2
Yard Sticks Sealed	6
Hawker & Peddler liscense's Inspected	7

Visited stores to check prepacked good, frequently during the year, and found good conditions prevail-in all the stores; when making suggestions to re-tailers, I find them cooperative.

Money turned into City Treasurers Office Fees. $ 257.50

Respectfully submitted,

William P. Lynch

WM.P.LYNCH
Sealer, Weights & Measures.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
GENERAL RELIEF

To His Honor the Mayor
&
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1960 were $637,163.73. The net receipts for 1960 were $511,796.37, leaving a net cost to the City of Newburyport of $125,367.36.

A new category of Public Assistance was added to the rolls on October 1, 1960--Medical Assistance for the Aged. With the advent of this program, the State Department is reimbursing 25% of the administrative costs of the local agency for the Federally aided programs (Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance) which is in addition to the 50% Federal reimbursement.

We herewith submit our Annual Report.

Henry W. Johnson, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews
Donald P. Eck
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Rushford T. Worrell
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
EXPENDITURES 1960

	FEDERAL SHARE	STATE SHARE	LOCAL SHARE	TOTAL
JANUARY	$3,772.00	$2,444.11	$1,116.21	$7,332.32
FEBRUARY	3,628.50	2,583.22	1,537.93	7,749.65
MARCH	3,854.00	2,806.35	1,758.68	8,419.03
APRIL	3,813.00	2,860.88	1,908.76	8,582.64
MAY	3,690.00	2,760.96	1,831.91	8,282.87
JUNE	3,403.00	2,394.09	1,385.17	7,182.26
JULY	3,690.00	2,584.12	1,478.23	7,752.35
AUGUST	3,444.00	2,795.52	2,147.05	8,386.57
SEPTEMBER	3,444.00	2,707.83	1,971.68	8,123.51
OCTOBER	3,403.00	2,532.51	1,662.00	7,597.51
NOVEMBER	3,136.50	2,871.54	2,606.56	8,614.60
DECEMBER	3,198.00	2,810.75	2,423.49	8,432.24
TOTAL	$42,476,00	$32,151.88	$21,827.67	$96,455.55

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
EXPENDITURES 1960

	FEDERAL SHARE	STATE SHARE	LOCAL SHARE	TOTAL
JANUARY	$ 996.00	$ 335.78	$ 443.93	$1,775.71
FEBRUARY	1,079.00	1,263.86	780.95	3,123.81
MARCH	1,245.00	1,290.46	845.16	3,380.62
APRIL	1,162.00	1,772.49	978.16	3,912.65
MAY	1,162.00	1,256.09	806.03	3,224.12
JUNE	1,203.50	2,133.59	1,112.36	4,449.45
JULY	1,203.50	979.67	727.72	2,910.89
AUGUST	1,203.50	889.41	697.63	2,790.54
SEPTEMBER	1,203.50	1,274.93	797.79	3,276.22
OCTOBER	1,162.00	1,407.78	856.60	3,426.38
NOVEMBER	1,286.50	1,614.44	966.97	3,867.91
DECEMBER	1,203.50	4,918.89	2,040.81	8,163.20
TOTAL	$14,110.00	$19,137.39	$11,054.11	$44,301.50

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
EXPENDITURES
1960

	FEDERAL SHARE	STATE SHARE	LOCAL SHARE	TOTAL
JANUARY	$14,898.50	$6,809.08	$3,042.93	$24,750.51
FEBRUARY	14,732.50	14,487.28	5,854.90	35,074.68
MARCH	14,649.50	15,233.60	5,908.85	35,791.95
APRIL	14,649.50	16,860.57	7,092.62	38,602.69
MAY	14,898.50	15,370.16	6,366.37	36,635.03
JUNE	14,732.50	12,642.43	5,098.54	32,473.47
JULY	14,815.50	14,179.06	5,772.70	34,767.26
AUGUST	14,732.50	13,646.99	5,781.74	34,161.23
SEPTEMBER	14,857.00	13,974.75	5,725.94	34,557.69
OCTOBER	16,957.50	12,232.06	5,065.98	34,255.54
NOVEMBER	15,200.00	9,400.03	4,116.64	28,716.67
DECEMBER	15,390.00	9,683.17	4,029.95	29,103.12
TOTAL	$180,513.50	$154,519.18	$63,857.16	$398,889.84
PAYMENTS TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS FOR NEWBURYPORT SETTLED CASES				1,692.98
TOTAL				$400,582.82

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
EXPENDITURES
1960

	FEDERAL SHARE	STATE SHARE	LOCAL SHARE	TOTAL
OCTOBER	----	$439.93	$219.97	$659.90
NOVEMBER	$4,877.09	3,504.56	1,752.29	10,133.94
DECEMBER	4,323.11	3,155.40	1,577.71	9,056.22
TOTAL	$9,200.20	$7,099.89	$3,549.97	$19,850.06

WELFARE EXPENDITURES 1960

(General Relief)

Board and care	$ 85.71
Burial	150.00
Cash Grants	6,149.67
Clothing & etc.	158.08
Drugs	392.02
Fuel	912.47
Groceries	3,811.00
Hospitalization	4,231.25
Miscellaneous	214.95
Physicians	403.00
Rental	1,362.92
Temporary aid-Newburyport Settled Cases in other Cities and Towns	6,238.07
	$24,109.14
School Dental Clinic & for Child Welfare	600.00
	$24,709.14

We have requested that $11,900.00 be placed in escrow from 1960-1961 pending a court decision.

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES

1960

Salaries	$38,485.63
Other Administrative Expenses	12,779.03
Total	$51,264.66
Federal & State Reimbursement	$22,518.21

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECEIPTS 1960

	FEDERAL	FEDERAL ADM.	STATE	CANCELLATION & REFUND	TOTALS
JANUARY	$ 3,269.50	---	---	$ 75.15	$ 3,344.65
FEBRUARY	3,624.00	---	---	3.54	3,627.54
MARCH	4,072.00	$1,603.23	---	---	5,675.23
APRIL	3,798.50	---	---	118.10	3,916.60
MAY	3,944.00	1,086.59	---	152.55	5,183.14
JUNE	3,973.00	---	---	13.05	3,986.05
JULY	3,690.00	---	$25,108.99	---	28,798.99
AUGUST	3,113.00	1,004.94	5,152.55	---	9,270.49
SEPTEMBER	3,690.00	---	---	162.95	3,852.95
OCTOBER	3,596.50	---	---	---	3,596.50
NOVEMBER	4,116.73	---	---	77.60	4,194.33
DECEMBER	3,334.50	---	---	---	3,334.50
TOTAL	$44,221.73	$3,694.76	$30,261.54	$602.94	$78,780.97

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE RECEIPTS 1960

	FEDERAL	FEDERAL ADM.	STATE	STATE ADM.	CANCEL-LATIONS	RECOVERIES	TOTAL
JANUARY	$ 438.10						$ 438.10
FEBRUARY	1,037.50				$ 97.85		1,135.35
MARCH	946.00	$ 999.48	$844.11	$499.74			3,289.33
APRIL	1,079.00				4.50		1,083.50
MAY	1,395.00	1,013.44	506.72				2,915.16
JUNE	1,212.00						1,212.00
JULY	1,162.00		5,505.26		1,883.89	$ 99.00	8,650.15
AUGUST	1,253.50	692.36	3,389.68	346.18			5,681.72
SEPTEMBER	1,203.50		979.67				2,183.17
OCTOBER	1,203.50		889.41				2,092.91
NOVEMBER	1,203.50	499.33	1,253.67	249.66		900.24	4,106.40
DECEMBER	1,212.00		1,407.78				2,619.78
TOTALS	$13,345.60	$3,204.61	$14,776.30	1,095.58	$1,986.24	$999.24	$35,407.57

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

RECEIPTS

1960

	FEDERAL O.A.A. GRANTS	FEDERAL O.A.A. ADMIN.	STATE	OTHER CITIES & TOWNS	CANCELLATIONS & REFUNDS	RECOVERIES	OTHER	TOTAL
JANUARY	$15,103.50			$180.35	$58.63	$5,270.23		$20,612.71
FEBRUARY	11,900.01				459.82	3,180.08		15,539.91
MARCH	14,842.00	$4,339.66	$36,274.71	22.17	105.62			55,584.16
APRIL	13,413.90			25.24	103.92			13,543.06
MAY	14,399.50	2,820.14			168.17		$7,581.01 (Meal Tax)	24,968.82
JUNE	11,074.52				49.43	5,500.00		16,623.95
JULY	15,148.50		48,793.21		898.72	2,847.04		67,687.47
AUGUST	12,546.00	3,457.15	25,815.27		169.94	2,747.34		44,735.70
SEPTEMBER	14,611.00		13,656.21		129.00			28,396.21
OCTOBER	12,427.62		11,448.36		117.74			23,993.72
NOVEMBER	19,172.00	3,906.31	13,973.42	542.50	158.58	2,216.17		39,968.98
DECEMBER	19,129.00		12,262.56	4,611.09	110.59	500.00	5,743.19 (Meal Tax)	42,356.43
TOTALS	$173,767.55	$14,523.26	$162,223.74	$5,381.35	$2,530.16	$22,260.86	$13,324.20	$394,011.12

General Relief Receipts - 1960

	Other Cities & Towns	Cancellations & Refunds	State Bills	Totals
January		$ 9.75		$ 9.75
February		17.00		17.00
March				
April				
May				
June				
July				
August				
September				
October		20.00		20.00
November	$40.00	36.00	$2,539.88	2,615.88
December	906.08	28.00		934.08
Totals	$946.08	$110.75	$2,539.88	$3,596.71

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1960

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Boyles Drug Store	$ 246.10	$ 66.90	---	$ 35.95	---	$ 348.95
Colonial Pharmacy	580.80	326.75	$ 14.55	31.70	---	953.80
Eaton's Drug Store	5,698.56	130.65	1,024.35	576.35	$ 140.45	7,570.36
Alfred J. Gaudet	2.20	---	---	---	---	2.20
Haydn's Family Pharmacy	4,178.37	153.05	323.13	171.55	140.22	4,966.32
Highland Pharmacy	41.00	98.80	---	---	---	139.80
Hoyt Drug Co.	5,286.70	236.40	354.40	445.20	31.90	6,354.60
D. L. Lynch	1,842.72	---	148.20	19.65	55.60	2,066.17
Marvel Drug	38.05	---	---	---	---	38.05
North End Pharmacy	1,805.90	6.30	293.30	414.90	16.60	2,537.00
Park Pharmacy	68.73	---	---	---	---	68.73
Quints Drug	---	---	8.75	---	---	8.75
Richey Drug	17.10	3.50	---	---	---	20.60
Roche Pharmacy	7.00	---	---	---	---	7.00
Saunders Drug Store	751.95	38.50	191.65	---	7.25	989.35
Zabriskie's Pharmacy	219.00	44.65	---	---	---	263.65
TOTALS	$20,784.18	$1,105.50	$2,358.33	$1,695.30	$392.02	$26,335.33

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

1960

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL	NO. OF DAYS
Amesbury Hospital	$ 90.00	---	---	---	---	$ 90.00	5
Anna Jaques Hospital	28,335.39	$ 1,172.30	$ 3,116.75	$ 2,903.19	$1,634.78	37,162.41	1433
Beverly Hospital	---	---	12.00	---	---	12.00	
Children's Hospital	---	---	35.00	---	---	35.00	
Faulkner Hospital	2,549.32	---	---	---	---	2,549.32	92
Free Hospital for Women	6.00	---	---	552.24	---	558.24	76
Hale Hospital	394.06	---	---	---	---	394.06	17
Jewish Memorial Hospital	953.32	---	---	---	---	953.32	56
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	911.98	---	---	---	---	911.98	29
Mass. General Hospital	479.42	---	---	4,021.07	8.50	4,508.99	250
Mass. Memorial Hospital	---	---	---	8.15	---	8.15	
New England Deaconess	461.85	---	---	---	---	461.85	15
Peter Bent Brigham	---	---	400.22	---	---	400.22	13
Pondville Hospital	1,350.00	---	---	585.00	---	1,935.00	155
Tewksbury Hospital	--	---	---	---	2,587.97	2,587.97	356
TOTAL	$35,531.34	$1,172.30	$3,563.97	$8,069.65	$4,231.25	$52,568.51	2497

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1960

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Belaire Nursing Home	$ 4,753.00	$ 1,402.00	---	$ 396.50	---	$ 6,551.50
Charles Nursing Home	3,562.00	793.00	---	---	---	4,355.00
Colonial Nursing Home	5,517.30	2,240.90	---	---	---	7,758.20
David Memorial Nursing Home	191.00	---	---	---	---	191.00
Kenoza Health	1,526.45	317.50	---	---	---	1,843.95
Mt. Rural Nursing Home	7,271.00	1,830.50	---	---	---	9,101.50
Parkside Nursing Home	1,074.50	279.50	---	---	---	1,354.00
Park View Nursing Home	6,417.50	964.00	---	---	---	7,381.50
Pentucket Nursing Home	2,850.55	511.90	---	---	---	3,362.45
Worcester Park	21,868.25	6,982.85	---	734.50	---	29.585.60
TOTALS	$55,031.55	$15,322.15	---	$1,131.00	---	$71,484.70

Average number of cases per month --- 36

PHYSICIANS
1960

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$950.00	---	$273.99	$27.00	$31.00	$1,281.99
Anglem	15.00	---	---	5.00	---	20.00
Birdsall	95.00	---	---	5.00	---	100.00
Boyd	4.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
Breed	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Bullard	106.00	10.00	---	14.00	---	130.00
Cashman	4.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
Cloyes	124.00	10.00	---	---	---	134.00
Constantine	---	---	---	10.00	---	10.00
Councilman	29.00	9.00	---	49.00	---	87.00
Danis	2,100.50	20.00	13.00	---	---	2,133.50
Darling	36.00	10.00	---	---	---	46.00
Dervan	558.00	25.00	178.00	147.00	24.00	932.00
Duford	4.00	---	5.00	---	---	9.00
Duncan	15.00	---	---	---	---	15.00
Faraci	88.00	40.00	---	---	---	128.00
Garnett	---	---	13.00	---	---	13.00
George	4.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
Goldberg	490.00	80.00	---	36.00	40.00	646.00
Hugenberger	20.00	---	42.00	5.00	---	67.00
Johnson	1,617.00	24.00	519.00	755.00	47.00	2,962.00
Kaplan	49.00	---	---	---	---	49.00
Kneller	506.00	---	276.00	29.00	40.00	851.00
Leary	5,664.20	243.00	177.00	777.30	53.00	6,914.50
Longley	91.00	20.00	---	---	---	111.00
Forward:	$12,574.70	$491.00	$1,496.99	$ 1,859.30	$235.00	$16,656.99

PHYSICIANS 1960 (continued)

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Brought Forward:	$12,574.70	$491.00	$1,496.99	$1,859.30	$235.00	$16,656.99
Dr.Michelson	---	---	---	---	5.00	5.00
Milden	44.00	4.00	---	---	---	48.00
Mudge	56.00	5.00	---	7.00	---	68.00
Nettle	82.00	55.00	---	---	---	137.00
Nichols	30.00	---	---	---	---	30.00
McNamara	10.00	---	---	---	---	10.00
Pearson	28.00	---	29.00	4.00	---	61.00
Peirce	295.00	---	17.00	---	---	312.00
Petranch	---	---	---	6.00	---	6.00
Portner	20.00	---	---	---	---	20.00
Powers	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00
Rogers	58.00	10.00	11.00	---	---	79.00
Sapareto	60.00	20.00	---	---	---	80.00
Shlossberg	60.00	---	31.00	---	---	91.00
Stockwell	2,567.00	162.00	267.00	10.00	79.00	3,085.00
Swiss	335.00	---	407.00	151.00	19.00	912.00
Thomson	54.00	---	---	---	---	54.00
Tye	10.00	---	85.00	---	---	95.00
Whitten	69.00	---	---	---	---	69.00
TOTALS	$ 16,352.70	$747.00	$2,343.99	$2,037.30	$360.00	$21,840.99

SPECIAL SERVICES

1960

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Callahan	---	$3.00	---	---	---	$ 3.00
Hewett	294.00	11.00	---	45.00	---	350.00
Kirsner	498.00	11.00	---	44.00	---	553.00
Lynch	5.00	3.00	---	---	---	8.00
McNamara	11.00	---	---	---	---	11.00
TOTAL	$808.00	$28.00	---	$ 89.00	---	$925.00

EYE CARE

Dr. Barnard	$351.00	---	$29.00	---	---	$380.00
Berg	230.50	---	---	---	---	230.50
Birdsall	107.00	---	---	---	---	107.00
Cohen	47.00	---	71.50	29.00	---	147.50
McNamara	46.50	---	---	---	---	46.50
Mass.Eye & Ear	14.50	--	---	---	---	14.50
Murdy	162.00	10.00	94.00	---	9.00	275.00
Shepperson	224.00	---	50.00	24.00	---	298.00
Shlossberg	94.50	---	---	---	---	94.50
TOTAL	$ 1,277.00	$ 10.00	$244.50	$53.00	$9.00	$ 1,593.50

SPECIAL SERVICES (continued)

DENTAL

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Connors	---	---	$6.00	---	---	$6.00
Cotreau	---	---	255.00	90.00	10.00	355.00
Davitt	---	---	334.00	---	---	334.00
Nice	9.00	---	---	---	---	9.00
O'Connell	---	---	76.00	140.00	---	216.00
O'Connor	471.00	---	513.00	---	---	984.00
Sullivan	---	---	57.00	---	---	57.00
Walton	339.00	---	681.00	---	---	1,020.00
Wheeler	11.00	---	539.00	---	24.00	574.00
TOTALS	$830.00	---	$2,461.00	$230.00	$34.00	$3,555.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

Newburyport Health Centre	$1,181.75	---	$121.00	$2.25	---	$1,305.00

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTH
Annual Report of the Public Library
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Board of Directors for 1960

Freeman Condon
Laurence P. Dodge
Norman Espovich
Raymond N. Evans
Mrs. Andrew J. Langlois
Mrs. Robert E. Roode
Mrs. Morris B. Wood

Trustees of the Building Fund and Permanent members of the board

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
John P. Learned

Ex-Officio

Albert H. Zabriskie (Mayor)
George H. Lawler, Jr. (President of the Council)

Librarian

Katherine M. Kuechle

Library Staff

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Assistant
Grace L. Colby, Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Assistant
Bessie W. Hills, Assistant
Beulah E. Moody, Assistant
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Marion G. Todd, Assistant
Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent part-time Assistant

Substitutes

Adelaide Pearson
Abby Sullivan
Judith Sullivan

Janitor

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Directors of the Newburyport Public Library:

During 1960, the library was open three hundred days with a total of 100,416 books circulated for home use and numerous reference books consulted within the building. Public areas of the building were and are crowded and the need for more shelving for books is acute.

Circulation of books increased by 7,242 over the total book circulation in 1959. Much of this increase can be attributed to the impact of the stepped-up educational program - which has brought many more students - from elementary grades thru college - to the library in connection with a variety of assignments.

The following table is included for purposes of comparison of the 1959 and 1960 circulation.

	1959	1960	gain/loss
Main library			
Adult	62,177	66,777	4,600 gain
Juvenile	20,765	23,443	2,678 gain
Total	82,942	90,220	7,278 gain

and help locate some photographs for Mr. Alden Todd of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Mr. Todd's splendid book called "Abandoned" about Adolphus Greely's tragic experiences in the Arctic has just been published.

We have made frequent use of the facilities of the State Division of Library Extension, borrowing a total of 544 books on inter-library loan to supplement our own book collection. Of this total, 396 were books in Armenian, French, Greek, Polish, Russian and Yiddish. The other 148 books were on such specialized subjects as reinforced concrete bridges and sub-aqueous foundations, municipal accounting; Portugese grammar; marriage counseling; fingerprinting and other criminology texts. The Newburyport Library sent fourteen books on interloan to the following libraries: Ann Arbor (Michigan) Public Library; Cambridge, Haverhill and Amesbury Public Libraries; Cornell University Library, Dartmouth College Library and Michigan State University Library.

Many people and organizations presented books to the library in 1960. We are grateful to all. Especially noteworthy is the gift of from two to four dance band arrangements each month, given by the Musician's Protective Association, Local 378. These have been very well received by teen-age groups. They have also been borrowed for use in connection with the Yankee Home-Coming festivities.

The third National Library Week was observed in March, with national publicity focused on public libraries throughout the country. Special book exhibits, both in library and in the local store windows provided local emphasis. Mrs. Haley's kindergarten groups were invited to the Children's Room for a special Story Time program.

The Annual meeting of the Friends of the Library was held the evening of June 15 in the Reading Room of the library. Mr. and Mrs. Donald J. Marion, West Newbury, gave a most interesting illustrated talk on "Life in Land's End - Spain" where they lived for some months in the city of El Serrol.

In March, the librarian spoke to the D.A.R. on library services to the community and reviewed several books. In April, the librarian was present as a member of the Council for the Aged, at a meeting at the High School of the local Golden Age group and spike briefly to the assembled members and guests. She has attended meetings as a member of the Executive Board of the Merrimack Valley Library Association.

1960 saw the completion of another part of the long-range plans for Library renovation. The painting of the main corridor was completed the woodwork of the main stairway was refinished and part of the stair way walls washed and the two public wash-rooms were painted. The Reading Room was painted green, from floor to ceiling and new Venetian blinds installed in place of the old shutters. The "new look" is much appreciated by our library patrons. New florescent fixtures upstairs in the rear balcony alcoves and Reference section, as well as a few in the alcoves at the front of the building are a vast improvement over the former insufficient lighting. We hope that new lights can be installed soon in the remaining alcoves to improve on the existing concitions.

The Librarian is most grateful to each member of the Library Staff to Mr. John Szymura, Library custodian, and to each substitute for the fine spirit of cooperation shown during the very busy year just passed.

The total book stock of the library increased from 100,525 volumes at the end of 1959 to 101,499 at the end of 1960. Books added in 1960 numbered 1,971; 997 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain in book stock was 974 volumes. Of these additions to book stock, 1,325 were purchased from the income of trust funds, 491 were purchased from appropriated funds, and the remainder received as gifts. As in the past several years, a determined effort has been made to withdraw worn out books and obsolete titles in order to help alleviate crowded book shelves. "Stack storage" for less-used but needed titles is of increasing urgency.

The Children's Rooms both at the Main library and at the Andrews Branch library, as indicated by the net gain of 2,646 in juvenile book circulation in 1960, are humming with activity. Both Miss Clancy at the main children's room and Mrs. Brennan at the Andrews branch report much greater use of reference books and supplementary materials made available from the adult department. All this increased activity very evidently derives from the stepped up school curricula.

In the fall, Miss Clancy gave instruction in the use of basic reference books and the library catalogue to six fifth-grade classes in the public schools. All classes, with the exception of those at the Belleville school, came to the library accompanied by their teachers. In the case of the Belleville classes, Miss Clancy went to the school to give the library instruction.

Nine school deposits (collections of thirty or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers in 1960 for use in their classrooms. One State Reading Certificate was issued.

Some 207 children signed up for the 1960 Summer Reading Club, planned on the theme of Indians. Eighty-eight children completed the required reading and were intertained in the Children's room in September at two Pow-wows at which authentic Indian games were played. Each child who completed the reading decorated a gay Indian headband as part of the club activity and prizes were awarded for the best Indian designes. The designs were judged by Miss Elizabeth DeMarr, art supervisor for the elementary grades; Mrs. Mildred Hartson, Newburyport Art Association; Mr. William Hill, local artist; Sister Mary Josephine, art supervisor at the Immaculate Conception School; and Mrs. Aida Tedford, local artist and art teacher.

Book Week, November 14 to 19, was observed in the Children's Room by attractive exhibits of new books and three special story hours - all well attended. Miss Clancy reviewed some of the new Children's books for the Women of the Moose and was presented with a book for the Children's Room. Regular weekly story hours during the school year were conducted by Miss Clancy on Saturdays throughout the school year.

The reference questions asked by telephone, by letter or in person were numerous and varied in 1960. There were heavy demands for book, magazine and pamphlet material on a great variety of topics. The trend toward scientific and medical subjects as topics for term papers and special reports continued to be strong. Books on Roman history, American government and books by and about American writers of this century were called for almost daily during the school year. Adults requested material for club papers on such topics as: famous jewels; solar energy, various islands of the world, and automation.

1960 brought the usual quota of requests for genealogical or historical data from such distant places as Texas, California, Canal Zone, Maryland and Florida. We were privileged to furnish some information

Andrews Branch			
Adult	4,444	4,440	4 loss
Juvenile	5,788	5,756	32 loss
Total	10,232	10,196	36 loss
Main and Branch			
Adult	66,621	71,217	4,596 gain
Juvenile	26,553	29,199	2,646 gain
Total	93,174	100,416	7,242 gain

A second chart shows the monthly comparisons of total adult and juvenile circulation for the years 1959 and 1960.

CIRCULATION BY MONTHS

	1959			1960			
	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	gain/loss
January	6455	1567	8022	6654	2034	8688	866 gain
February	5097	1760	6857	6245	2596	8841	1984 gain
March	6069	1937	8006	6572	2883	9455	1449 gain
April	6398	2224	8622	6387	2899	9286	664 gain
May	5308	2218	7526	5605	2292	7897	371 gain
June	5606	3033	8639	5552	2700	8252	387 loss
July	5151	2449	7600	5491	2478	7969	369 gain
August	5057	2313	7370	5484	2514	7998	628 gain
September	4981	2000	6981	6264	1991	8255	1274 gain
October	6302	2717	9019	5544	2408	7952	1067 loss
November	5618	2462	8080	5731	2640	8371	291 gain
December	4579	1873	6452	5688	1764	7452	1000 gain
Totals	66,621	26,553	93,174	71,217	29,199	100,416	7,242 gn.

Circulation of books from the children's room of the main library totalled 23,443 in 1960 as compared to 20,765 in 1959. This is an increase of 2,678. Total adult book circulation was 71,217 in 1960 as compared to 66,621 the previous year - a gain of 4,596. Adult non-fiction circulated in 1960 was 41% of the total adult circulation - up 1% from the previous year. Juvenile non-fiction circulation, which rose from 29 to 32% of the total juvenile circulation in 1959, returned to 30% in 1960. This decrease in percentage of non-fiction circulated to children does not indicate any falling of in reading of non-fiction books (8822 juvenile non-fiction circulated in 1960 as compared to 8,499 in 1959). The explanation lies rather in the greatly increased use of reference material in the children's room of the library and the frequent use of adult books, magazines and pamphlets on loan to the children's room, for the duration of special school assignments, such as changing the legal age of voting to eighteen, the driving license age from sixteen to eighteen, and the abolishment of capital punishment as examples of the type of reference assignments which require the use of books from the adult department.

To repeat the point made above, students of all ages are using the library in increasing numbers. Adults were keenly interested in reading books on new developments in science, background of world affairs, educational opportunities and the views of the various political candidates - to mention only a few of the subjects in considerable demand during 1960.

Registered card holders numbered 13,679 at the end of 1960 - a gain of 513 despite the withdrawal of 1,185 expired numbers. The number of adult card-holders increased by 132 in 1960, while the juvenile gain was 381. Newbury card-holders of whom 256 were juvenile, numbered 803 at the close of 1960 as compared to 671 in the previous year.

It would be impossible to close without an expression of warm gratitude to each of the Library Directors for their individual care and wise planning in bringing to reality some of the long-range improvements to the Library. We must also say a special word of thanks to the Mayor and City Councillors who have appropriated the necessary funds for these needed repairs.

We hope that 1961, with its great challenges, will see even broader opportunities for service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE M. KUECHLE
Librarian

STATISTICS
For the year ending December 31, 1960

Population served	14,004	(est.1960 cens)
Assessed valuation	$28,225,155	(sus)
Number of days open during the year	300	
Hours open each week for lending	63	
Hours open each week for reading	63	
Hours open each week at Andrews Branch	8	

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1960	9,109	4,057	13,166
Added during 1960	1,064	634	1,698
Totals	10,173	4,691	14,864
Withdrawn during 1960	932	253	1,185
Totals	9,241	4,438	13,679
Newbury registrations (Included in totals)	547	256	803

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		Total
	Non-Fic	Fiction	Non-Fic	Fiction	Non-Fic& Fiction
Main Library	27,710	39,067	7,118	16,325	90,220
Andrews Branch	1,660	2,780	1,704	4,052	10,196
Total	29,370	41,847	8,822	20,377	100,416

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1960	93,071	7,454	100,525
Number of volumes added during 1960	1,703	268	1,971
Total	94,774	7,722	102,496
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1960	530	467	997
Total as of December 31, 1960	94,244	7,255	101,499

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L		19
Bradbury, John M.		8
Bradstreet, Charles W.		12
Coffin, Winthrop O.		117
Colby, Lucy G.B.		45
Cushing, Caleb		10
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. Prize Books)		4
Dodge, Nathan D		18
Dodge, William H.P.		35
Foster, Daniel		10
Frothingham, Joseph A.		23
Green, Sarah Ann		15
Haskell, George		15
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond		8
Marston, Stephen W,		70
Moody, Grace C.		9
Moseley, William O.		68
Moulton, Alice C.		29
Noyes, Harlan		3
Parton, Ethel		39
Pathe', Paul		14
Peabody, George C.		81
Pettengill, Grace		8
Pettingell, George B.		14
Sawyer, Matthias P.		18
Spring, John Rand		250
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		77
Stone, Eben F.		75
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		86
Todd, William C.		29
Wightman, Annie S.		101
Williams, Abraham		15
		1,325
Special	56	
General	491	547
		1,872

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1960

Abbe, Mrs Roy
Achilles, Helen M.
Adams, Rev. Raymond M.D. (Estate)
American Petroleum Institute
Arling Emanie
Atherton, Mrs. John B.
Bates, William H. (Congressman)
Belliveau, Alfred
Brown, Mrs. Percy
Burns, Mrs. Bernadette
Coffin, John J. C.
Collins, Mrs. Vera
Cousins, Robert
Cummings, Mrs. Orrin R.
DeMaranville, Herbert B.
Dietal, Mrs Mary
Division of Library Extension
Dodge, Laurence P.
Edison Electric Institute
Family of Mrs. Emma B. Fogg
Fillmore, Earl F.
First Church Christ, Scientist
Foundation for Foreign Affairs
Fowler, Albert E.
Fowler, Ronald
Green, Mrs. Anne L.
Hayward, Mrs. Dorothy
Holman, Sidney
Hoyt, Mrs. Vivian
Investment Assoc. of New York
John Day Company, Inc
Kelley, Mrs. Sarah C.
Kinsman, Mrs. William A.
Kosmon Press
Leary, Dr. and Mrs. Daniel L
Lederer Foundation
Little, Miss Agnes
Liveright Publishing Corporation
Lunt, Miss Sylvia
Montgomery, Robert H.
Morrill, Mrs. Muriel
Musicians' Protective Assoc. Local #378

National Assoc of Travel Organizations
Newburyport Garden Club
Norris, Mrs. Russell
Noyes, H. Greenleaf
Osgood, Mrs. Frank S.
Pendill, Claudius P.
Phister, Lispenard
P. Lorillard Company
Pottle, Mrs Herbert
Reynolds, Kenneth A.
Rosenblatt, Bernard A.
Sargent, J. Clyde
Senter, Mrs. Vera
Spink, Mrs. Elizabeth
Thomson, Bruce M.
Volpone Motor Company
Wallace, David
Ward, Joseph D. (Sec. of State)
Welch, Thomas W.
Welch, Richard E. Jr.
Women's Alliance, Unitarian
Women of the Moose, Chapter 307
Woodall Publishing Company
Zimmern, Mrs. Hans

EXHIBITIONS OF HOBBIES

Alaskan Arts	lent by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Landford
Christmas Village	lent by Mr. George Strout
Foreign Dolls	lent by Miss Helen Wilbur
Japanese paper folding	lent by Mr. Thad Warchol
Navajo Art	lent by Miss Olive Brock
Pharmacy of Yesteryear	lent by Haydn's Family Pharmacy
Pipes	lent by Mr. Frank Landford
Valentines	lent by Miss Helen Atkinson

March 1, 1961

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Sixty-Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners

Richard W. Johnson

Chairman, Richard W. Johnson

W. P. Sanders

Vice-Chairman, William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mahnix

T. Joseph Mahnix

Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Donald C. Gravelle

Donald C. Gravelle

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance December 31, 1959				$57,078.73
RECEIPTS				
WATER: Fixture Rates	125,371.90			
Less Abatements	1,534.62			
Less Refunds	179.49			
Total Fixture Receipts		123,657.79		
WATER: Meter Rates	46,925.26			
Less Abatemants	186.54			
Total Meter Receipts		46,738.72		
WATER: Service Pipe Construction	5,455.64			
Service Pipe Miscellaneous	7,965.00			
	13,420.64			
Less Abatements	137.59			
Total S.P. Cons. & Misc.		13,283.05		
		183,679.56		
Demands		491.60		
TOTAL Receipts			184,171.16	
Less Cash Payments			177,026.77	
Balance December 31, 1960				$64,223.12

CASH PAYMENTS - 1960

MAINTENANCE:

Artichoke River	285.60
Artichoke Station	11,026.28
Filter	4,199.67
Gate	---
General	10,896.44
General Distribution	6,087.47
Hydrant	1,172.87
Mains	2,036.70
Meters	1,599.94
Pumping Station	35,898.39
Auto	480.00
Chlorine	414.00
Electric	592.75
Fuel	14,715.41
Gravel Packed Well #1	1,633.72
Gravel Packed Well #2	2,851.47
Oil	599.66
Pumps & Engines	1,356.04
Repair & Parts	2,986.55
Insurance	2,757.32
Telephone	175.61
Truck	382.51
Service Pipe	10,858.30
Standpipe	102.00
Trucks (New)	1,907.30
Trucks	1,161.98
Equipment	62.87

CONSTRUCTION:

Gate	---
Hydrant	405.96
Mains	7,734.27
Meter	383.54
Service Pipe	6,651.67
Refunds	179.49
Henry Cote Case	6,965.49
City of Newburyport	3,500.00
Retirement	6,821.85
Workmen's Compensation	1,279.59
Bonds	23,000.00
Interest	3,065.00
Gravel Packed Well Bond	799.06
Total Payments	177,026.77

NEWBURY RECEIPTS

Water Rates for:	Meter	Fixture	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Total	Demands	Total
January	640.74	561.35		694.00	1,896.09	10.50	1,906.59
February	264.70	49.15		2.00	315.85	7.80	323.65
March	57.30	97.53	72.08	4.00	230.91	2.00	232.91
April	713.99	41.67	30.85	6.00	792.51		792.51
May	298.58	3,080.40		4.00	3,382.98	3.00	3,385.98
June	60.79	1,715.45	26.77	6.00	1,809.01	1.00	1,810.01
July	801.26	1,032.00		4.00	1,837.26	6.00	1,843.26
August	211.46	32.08	266.58	4.00	514.12	.50	514.62
September	118.41	52.52	27.92	6.00	204.85	1.50	206.35
October	836.23	22.08	35.00	6.00	899.31		899.31
November	294.78	3,154.30		6.00	3,455.08	2.00	3,457.08
December	7.59	938.45	72.80	739.20	1,758.04		1,758.04
Totals	4,305.83	10,776.98	532.00	1,481.20	17,096.01	34.30	17,130.31

WATER INDEBTEDNESS: December 31, 1960

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	
BONDS									
$60,000 P.Sta.'57 @3.130%	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000.00
$45,000 G.P.Well '57@2.85%	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00			30,000.00
$60,000 Water Mains'53 @2½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	32,000.00
$60,000 Water Mains & G.P.Well '50 @1½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	20,000.00
	23,000.00	23,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	9,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	102,000.00
INTEREST									
$60,000 P. Sta. 1957	330.00 330.00	165.00 165.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	990.00
$45,000 G.P.Well 1957	420.00 420.00	350.00 350.00	280.00 280.00	210.00 210.00	140.00 140.00	70.00 70.00	-	-	2,940.00
$60,000 Water Mains 1953	360.00 315.00	315.00 270.00	270.00 225.00	225.00 180.00	180.00 135.00	135.00 90.00	90.00 45.00	45.00	2,880.00
$60,000 Water Mains & G.P.Well 1950	150.00 120.00	120.00 90.00	90.00 60.00	60.00 30.00	30.00	-	-	-	750.00
	2,445.00	1,825.00	1,205.00	915.00	625.00	365.00	135.00	45.00	7,560.00

Principal Clerk

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE * 1960

SERVICES:

Fifty-nine (59) New Services were installed requiring:

2,390 Ft. - 1" of 3/4" Copper Pipe

790 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe

1,103 Ft. - 6" of 1 1/4" Copper Pipe

27 Ft. of 1 1/2" Copper Pipe

Thirty-two Services Renewed:

550 Ft. - 2" of 3/4" Copper

102 Ft. - 6" of 1" Copper

Forty Leaks were repaired:

232 Ft. of 3/4" Copper

10 Ft. - 6" of 1" Copper

Three Services Repaired:

Twenty-one (21) Leaks Inside

METERS:

Nine (9) New Meters Installed

Twenty-two (22) Removed

Seventeen (17) Meters put back In
Repaired: Lowell, Webster
Renewed: Kemtron, Riverside, Radio Sta., Abrams, Rolfe, Vangile

HYDRANTS:

Five (5) Hydrants Repaired: High & Forrester St., High & Green St. Bromfield at Chestnut St., High & Green St. High & Tyng St.
Four (4) Hydrants Broken: Carter & Monroe St., Tyng & High St., High & Fruit, Low & Atkinson St.
One (1) Hydrant Relocated: Lawton Drive
Two (2) New Hydrants Installed: Russell Ter. Ext., Barton St. at Alter Court
One (1) Hydrant Post Replaced: Storey Ave.

MAINS:

New:

403 Ft.	6" Pipe Rawson Ave.
160 Ft.	6" Pipe Lois St.
403 Ft.	6" Pipe Violet Road (Briggs Road)
16 Ft.	6" Pipe Rose Road
128 Ft.	6" Pipe Cutting Drive
528 Ft.	6" Pipe Russell Terrace Ext.
300 Ft.	6" Pipe Spruce Road (Hart Road)
858 Ft.	6" Pipe Barton St.
132 Ft. - 3"	2" Pipe Barton Court
2,928 Ft. - 3"	

Repaired:

4" Main on Pond St.
6" Main on Fair St.
2" Main on Independent & Water Sts.
14" Main on Merrimac St. (near Whitefield Laundry)
6" Main on High Road, Newbury
6" Main on Pipe near Route 95

NEW BOX TOPS:

14 New Box tops
9 Box Tops raised
1 Box Top relocated
4 Box Tops repaired

MISCELLANEOUS:

Installed (2) Gate Boxes
Dug and Renewed (2) Gate Boxes
Packed Gate Box
Cut in New 2" Gate
Painted Compressor, Pump, and other Equipment
Read all monthly and quarterly Meters
1 - 2" Tap
1 - 6" Tap

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	55+	5+
Total Number of Services	4753	310
Total Number of Meters	465	64
Total Number of Hydrants	315	27
Private Hydrants	13	

Raymond Rayno
Water/System Foreman
Raymond Rayno

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1960

Main Station

Gallons Pumped to Service	709,884,700
Daily Average	1,944,890
Gallons Pumped by Booster	110,645,900
Daily Average	303,140
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	83,043,000
Daily Average	227,510
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	75,351,900
Daily Average	206,440
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	3,552,600
Gallons Pumped using Coal (Service & Booster)	248,918,000
Coal Used for Pumping - Lbs.	651,545
Gallons Pumped per Lb. of Coal	382
Gallons Pumped using Gas (Service & Booster)	492,708,130
Gas Used for Pumping - Cu. Ft.	16,758,780
Gallons Pumped per Cu. Ft. of Gas	29.4
Kilowatt Hours Generated	4,453
Coal Used for Generating - Lbs.	4,755
Gas. Used for Generating * Cu. Ft.	114,720
Coal Used for Heating - Lbs.	27,700
Gas Used for Heating - Cu. Ft.	22,000

Artichoke Station

Total Gallons Pumped	440,443,200
Daily Average	1,206,690
Gallons Pumped by Motor	434,970,000
Kilowatt Hours Used	362,475
Gallons Pumped per Kilowatt Hour	1,200
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	5,473,200
Diesel Fuel Oil Used - Gallons	468
Gallons Pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	11,695

Pumping Records

Total Gallons Pumped	1,344,016,800
Daily Average	3,682,240
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Day - June 27	3,055,500
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Week - June 22-28	18,282,700

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1960

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Daily Avr. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	59,074,400	8,918,000	37,854,000	7,236,000	5,066,400	1,905,620	136
February	54,883,600	10,388,300	33,049,200	5,625,000	5,423,400	1,892,530	134
March	59,016,100	11,077,400	35,856,000	5,337,000	6,745,700	1,903,750	136
April	54,306,700	12,432,000	32,400,000	4,455,000	5,019,700	1,810,220	129
May	57,731,400	12,573,300	33,966,000	5,625,000	5,567,100	1,862,300	133
June	68,256,800	9,859,300	36,126,000	11,394,000	10,877,500	2,275,220	162
July	64,573,900	9,163,500	38,394,000	10,098,000	6,918,400	2,085,030	149
August	66,166,800	7,123,700	38,826,000	10,602,000	9,615,100	2,134,410	152
September	60,867,700	7,837,100	37,278,000	8,532,000	7,220,600	2,028,920	145
October	55,643,000	6,280,700	39,258,000	5,094,000	5,010,300	1,794,930	128
November	52,816,400	7,150,000	38,340,000	3,564,000	3,762,400	1,760,550	125
December	56,547,900	7,845,600	39,096,000	5,481,000	4,125,300	1,824,130	130
	709,884,700	110,648,900	440,443,200	83,043,000	75,351,900	1,944,890	138

PRECIPITATION

January	3.01"
February	5.09"
March	3.34"
April	3.76"
May	4.54"
June	1.08"
July	5.05"
August	1.56"
September	5.53"
October	2.39"
November	3.03"
December	3.77"
	42.15"

Clark T. Lunt

Chief Pumping Station Engineer
Clark T. Lunt

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Albert H. Zabriskie
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Zabriskie:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1960

Number of members at close of year

Active	193
Inactive	17
Pensioners	38
	248

Transfers to Other Systems	1
Deaths	3
Withdrawals	11

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	192,349.25
Cooperative Bank Shares	1,800.00
Cash	24,290.55
Accrued Interest	1,635.98
Due from Military Service Credit	207.79
	$319,822.74

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$224,823.36
Annuity Reserve	55,482.07
Expense Fund	337.06
Military Service Fund	3,193.42
Pension Fund	35,986.83
	$319,822.74

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1960 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due	Amount	1960 Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$24,290.55	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$1,698.86
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	1,912.49
265 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	19,080.00	889.05
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	2,700.00	120.00
52 Shares Merchants National Bank of Boston	Demand	2,496.00	47.50
50 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.,	Demand	3,500.00	37.50
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	27.04
Southern California Edison-47/8%	Sept. 1982	5,049.79	243.75
American Telephone- 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,871.91	218.75
Public Service & Gas- 4 7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,048.20	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric- 4 7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,055.70	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light- 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,069.72	206.25
Ohio Edison Company- 4 1/2%	April 1989	5,055.83	225.00
Ohio Power Company- 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,123.37	231.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph- 4 5/8%	Nov. 1990	5,126.79	231.25
New York Telephone- 41/2%	May 1991	4,934.54	225.00
New England Telephone- 4%	April 1993	5,184.75	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company- 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,978.01	218.75
The Cleveland Elec.Illuminating Co.-4 3/8%	April 1994	5,074.64	218.75
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1960		125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Dec. 1961	7,000.00	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	May 1962	15,000.00	375.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	June 1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Feb. 1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	March 1963	7,000.00	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1964	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1964	15,000.00	625.68
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1964	15,000.00	712.50
United States of America Treasury Note	August 1968	5,000.00	76.34
		$317,978.97	$10,803.21

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Cutter, Chairman

Norbert A. Carey

Tom Riley

February 21, 1961

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Newburyport Planning Board is transmitted herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth E. MacWilliams
Chairman

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD NEWBURYPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

Membership, 1960-1961

Kenneth E. MacWilliams, Chairman
Edwin B. Cox, Secretary
Morris A. Kalman
Edward D. Twomey
Albert E. Zabriskie
Burton Checkoway, Vice-Chairman
Bruce C. Scarborough
Dr. X. P. Walton
Charles Baker

This annual report of the Planning Board is presented in compliance with Chapter 41, Section 81-C of the General Laws of Massachusetts:

It (the Planning Board) shall report annually to the City council or to the annual town meeting, giving information regarding the condition of the city or town and any plans or proposals for its development and estimates of the cost thereof, and shall at the same time furnish a copy of its report to the division of planning of the department of commerce. (Section 81-C)

INTRODUCTION

The Planning Board of the City of Newburyport is the advisory agency charged under Massachusetts law with the over-all supervision and coordination of matters related to planning. The Board is responsible for gathering information and pursuing special studies pertaining to current conditions and development needs in Newburyport, initiating recommendations and reviewing proposals of other public agencies directed at planning matters, and, when asked by the Mayor or City Council, presenting its opinion on particular city planning problems.

Accordingly, last July the Council, at Mayor Zabriskie's request, allocated $7,000.00 for Newburyport's 50% share of a $14,000.00 master plan to be developed by a consultant in cooperation with the Planning Board. The Federal Government would contribute the remaining $7,000.00. This was Newburyport's first effort to obtain coordinated, long-range, healthy planning for future growth.

Under Massachusetts law it was the Planning Board's responsibility to choose a consultant to prepare the master plan. In August the Planning Board held a series of interviews with eight prospective consultants.

During this time the Planning Board was in constant touch with officials of the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and the United States Federal Housing Authority for their advice and opinions. We also solicited the advice and opinions of other Massachusetts cities and towns in which the various consultants we were interviewing had done work. On the basis of this vast inquiry, the Planning Board (in early September) voted unanimously to have Edwards and Kelcey of Boston prepare our master plan under the direction of Mr. Charles Downe.

The application papers to the federal government were immediately prepared and sent to the Massachusetts Department of Commerce. From there they went to the Federal Housing Authority in New York and Washington, D. C. Federal approval was forthcoming in early February, 1961.

SOME GENERAL REMARKS ON MASTER PLANNING

A master plan serves two important and very distinct ends. First, is its value to planning. Second, is what it means to property interests. It is valuable to keep these two ends distinct in thinking about master planning.

I. What the master plan means to planning

1. A Source of Information

The first step of the master plan procedure is the "survey." This gathering and analysis of information is essential. The data itself is not necessarily part of the plan, but it is a necessary antecedent and a supporting reference.

2. A Program for Correction

The plan will indicate Newburyport's sore spots. It probes for needs not obvious at any given moment. It will recommend some priority of action and will stress financial ability and community desires.

3. A Technique for Coordination

The Newburyport Planning Board is -- by declaration of Massachusetts law -- an integrating agency. With different bodies concentrating on streets, parks, school sites, etc., (and with increasing tendency to delegate new measures such as public housing or urban renewal to newly created authorities), there is a danger of lack of coordination. It is the special task of the Planning Board to supply this overall coordination and mutual adjustment. The master plan is one instrument used to fulfill this function.

II. What the Master Plan Means to Property Interests

To have a master plan made is fairly easy. The big problem is having it influence development. Local governments exert impact on physical development chiefly in two ways: (a) zoning and (b) subdivision control. These are the tools to bring the plan's goals into realization. This distinction between the master plan itself and the tools for implementing it, for giving it effect, is vital.

1. A Method for Serving Notice

For the land developer a master plan serves, at very minimum, as a guide to the probable reaction of local governmental authorities to a given proposal for development. Notice is thereby served on parties dealing in decisions affecting urban conditions as to the probable outcome of their proposals, where these are dependent upon

Planning Board approval or even where the less direct but often more important sanction of needed public cooperation is involved. In short, collision with public interest can, in some instances, be deflected.

2. A Guard Against the Arbitrary

The Master Plan by

(a) its requirements of information gathering and analysis i.e., controls based on facts (hence the legal advantage) and

(b) its comprehensiveness which diminishes problems of discriminations, granting of special privileges, and the denial of equal protection of the laws

makes less available to the private landowner the two most frequent sorts of attack upon government regulation. If the local community has gone to the point of preparing a master plan, the private landowner's chances of success in attacking an ordinance which is based on the plan are considerably diminished.

3. The master plan is in no way legally binding upon private property, until, or unless, its recommendations are translated into official changes in the zoning map. Planning and enforcement should not be confused.

NEWBURYPORT'S MASTER PLAN

The following is a detailed description of the proposed Newburyport Master Plan as agreed upon by the Newburyport Planning Board and Edwards and Kelcey:

1. Inventory Surveys

a. Base Map

Adapt from existing city maps and/or other appropriate sources a base map to present planning data and plans in a clear and concise manner. Prepare the map for suitable reproduction at different scales and show streets, water bodies, streams, railroads and pertinent boundary lines. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, summarizing the mapping procedure.

b. Land Use Study

Prepare an up-to-date detailed inventory of land use showing residential, commercial, industrial, semi-public and public uses. Also record open space and vacant land with their basic physical characteristics on the base map. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, detailing the quantity, distribution and characteristics of all types of uses.

c. Population

Assemble pertinent population data and prepare a map showing distribution of population by dwelling units. On the basis of these data and the land use and vacant land analysis in (b) above, prepare a population forecast for the city. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, summarizing the population study.

d. Neighborhood Analysis

Prepare a neighborhood analysis of the city that will define logical neighborhoods or areas of like or similar use and housing characteristics. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, outlining the neighborhood patterns of the city.

e. Economic Base

Tabulate and evaluate the character, location, extent and magnitude of the various economic activities of the city including manufacturing, retail and wholesale trade, agricultural, personal services and construction. Relate to the land use and population studies and the opportunities and potential for the city. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, outlining the economic base and potential of the city.

f. Generalized Housing Conditions

Analyze housing conditions from existing data and local information, surveys and inspection reports. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, summarizing housing conditions in the city.

2. Community Facilities' Studies and Plan

a. Schools

Incorporate previously prepared school studies and recommendations into preparation of future land use studies and plans and supplement studies with current data as required.

b. Recreation

Prepare a recreation survey and plan of existing and projected recreation areas, their location, type and use. Relate to land use trends, population forecasts and the school study in 2 (a) above. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, detailing existing and projected recreation needs.

3. Circulation Study and Plan

a. Streets and Highways
b. Off-street Parking

Incorporate previously prepared parking and traffic recommendations into preparation of future land use studies and plans and supplement with current data as required.

4. Utility Studies and Plans

a. Water
b. Sewerage
c. Drainage

Incorporate previously prepared water, sewerage and drainage studies and recommendations into preparation of future land use studies and plans and supplement with current data as required.

5. Future Land Use Plan

Prepare a future land use study and plan incorporating the collective recommendations of all prior studies, to be used as a basis for projected action programs in zoning, possible land acquisition for public use, street improvements, needed public facilities and the stimulation of private capital and investment. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, detailing the future land use of the city.

6. Effectuation Program

a. Zoning Ordinance

Prepare a proposed zoning ordinance and map based upon the land use, population, economic and other studies and upon the future land use plan. Prepare a report, with maps as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, detailing the proposed zoning ordinance and map.

b. Subdivision Regulations

Review existing subdivision regulations and submit recommendations to be consistent with state legislation, local conditions and the above studies.

c. Capital Budget Program

Prepare an outline of a capital budget program including a listing of needed community projects and a summary of the city's financial data. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, summarizing the program outline.

d. Renewal Program

Outline urban renewal possibilities for the city by evaluating local conditions and analyzing those areas possibly needing assistance. Prepare a report, as a sub-report or as a section of the comprehensive plan report, summarizing the findings on urban renewal needs of the city.

7. Master Plan Report

Prepare a comprehensive plan report, covering all of the above items (unless a sub-report has been prepared) and submit the plan and its recommendations. Include pertinent maps, charts and other graphic material and sufficient text to explain clearly and satisfactorily the work undertaken.

The program will be carried out over a period of twelve months. The fee for carrying out the program as outlined above will be $14,000 to be shared equally by the city and the Federal government.

The Planning Board will meet with the consultant on an average of one meeting per month as required by the Federal Title VII program, and the consultant will attend up to four other meetings and/or public hearings.

A total of one hundred copies of sub-reports or final reports, including those required by Title VII, will be printed as part of the program in addition to necessary memoranda, charts, maps and similar documentation.

The fee also covers the consultant's necessary reports to and meetings with the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and the various administrative and contractual procedures inherent in the Federal/State operations.

CONCLUSION

Perhaps the most important point about the Master Plan is that it is not being prepared for just the Planning Board; rather, it is being prepared for every citizen of Newburyport. A broad base of public participation is crucial to its success. The Newburyport Planning Board and the consultant will make every effort to inform the people of Newburyport about every step along the way. In turn, we ask the people's interest and help in this first step toward making Newburyport a better city in which to live and work.

Elections

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
April 26, 1960

Democratic Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Delegates at Large to National Convention							
Foster Furcolo	20	89	23	17	35	34	218
John W.McCormack	18	87	24	19	36	27	211
John M.Lynch	15	80	23	17	30	24	189
Robert F.Murphy	17	83	24	18	29	29	200
Joseph D.Ward	17	83	24	17	32	29	202
Edward J.McCormack,Jr.	16	80	23	19	27	24	189
Thomas J.Buckley	17	80	22	16	35	26	196
John F.Collins	17	81	24	15	31	27	195
Joseph William Belanger	15	73	22	15	25	23	173
John E.Powers	16	76	26	16	28	27	189
John F.Thompson	15	71	21	15	25	24	171
Endicott Peabody	18	75	22	15	30	24	184
Robert Francis Kennedy	18	84	28	16	28	26	200
Howard W.Fitzpatrick	15	75	21	15	27	22	175
Garrett H.Byrne	15	76	22	15	25	22	175
Balcom S.Taylor	15	71	21	15	26	21	169
Mary L.Fonseca	15	73	21	15	27	21	172
John L.Saltonstall,Jr.	16	78	22	16	29	22	183
Betty Taymor	14	72	21	15	26	21	169
Stephen T.Chmura	14	71	20	15	27	21	168
Bernard Solomon	14	72	20	15	27	21	169
Kenneth J.Kelley	18	78	21	15	27	21	180
A.Frank Foster	15	73	20	15	27	21	171
Thomas J. O'Connor,Jr.	17	76	22	16	27	21	179
Blanks	213	2439	399	146	514	478	4189
Alternate Delegates							
William F.Donoghue	16	72	21	16	28	22	175
Charles N.Collatos	14	69	19	15	27	21	165
Mary De.Pasquale Murray	15	71	19	15	25	21	166
Peter J.Rzeznikiewicz	16	69	19	15	24	23	166
Edward King	14	70	19	15	25	21	164
Joseph A.DeGuglielmo	15	69	19	15	24	21	163
Cornelius W.Phillips,Jr.	16	71	21	15	24	22	169
Anthony M.Scibelli	17	68	19	15	24	21	164
Richard Maguire	16	71	21	16	23	22	169
Paul W.Glennon	15	70	19	15	23	22	164
Dan H.Penn,Jr.	14	70	20	15	25	21	165
Thomas J.Noonan	15	72	21	15	26	22	171
Blanks	117	1306	231	81	302	269	2307

Elections
(cont)

District Delegates and Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

Delegates		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Francis X.Collins		18	65	21	12	27	20	163
Albert H.Zabriskie		22	113	30	21	40	40	266
William J.Maguire		15	68	21	12	24	19	159
Benjamin A.Smith		15	64	20	12	23	19	153
	Blanks	30	406	64	31	86	78	695
Alternate Delegates								
John J.Linnehan		14	68	22	16	27	22	169
Mary Kennedy		17	69	25	14	23	25	173
	Blanks	19	221	31	14	50	41	376
State Committee (one man)								
James P.Boyle		15	63	15	16	26	28	163
	Blanks	10	116	24	6	24	16	196
State Committee (one woman)								
Marion P.Donoghue		15	50	15	14	22	24	140
Mona R.Jones		4	20	5	2	4	6	41
	Blanks	6	109	19	6	24	14	178

Ward Committee

Alex Bondar	13
Leo Chaisson	13
Desire Chatigny	13
Arthur J.Coffey	14
Edna B.Coffey	12
Nicholas A.Contos	14
Charles M.Crowley	12
James A.Croteau	16
Marion J.Maccarone	15
Mary Croteau	14
Genevieve Crowley	13
Dorothy B.Aubin	12
Joan Matthews	17
Michael E.O'Connor	16
Samuel A.Perley	13
Agatha Poulin	15
George H.Poulin,Jr.	17
Eugene C.Roaf	16
Stephen J.Welch	12
Joseph B.Harvey	12
Charlotte D.Harvey	12
Edward G.Reardon	12
Willard F.Parsons	12
Margaret M.Parsons	12
John Buckley	15
Bessie Lucy	12
Frank J.Lucy	14
Alfred G.Hersey	13
William V.McGoldrick	15
Louise M.McGoldrick	16

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee (cont)							
John F.Daley	14						
Daniel F.Sullivan	17						
Anna I.Welch	14						
Andrew G.Gagalis	18						
Gloria Gagalis	15						
Blanks	385						
Ward Committee Group 1							
William E.Welch		107					
Arthur P.Croteau		102					
James A.Croteau,Jr.		104					
Rita Croteau		99					
Lawrence J.Bresnahan		96					
Joseph W.Zabriskie		105					
Donald J.Zabriskie		102					
Joseph F.Callery		94					
Philip R.Cary		93					
Irene Naumetz		89					
Mary Reardon		93					
Mary I.Welch		93					
Patrick J.Welch		101					
Jacob B.Checkoway		91					
Alfred W.Chouinard		93					
John J.Connors		89					
Everett R.Davis		88					
John J.Twomey		88					
Arthur V.Gagne		91					
Joseph Woodman		88					
William W.Wheaton		88					
Edward Garand		92					
Joseph C.Harrigan		95					
Ernest J.Hart		90					
John P.Hopkins		90					
Marion E.Noyes		92					
Lawrence H.Grady		88					
Christos J.Kekopoulos		90					
Thomas J.Lyons		90					
Cornelius P.Murphy,Jr.		90					
Dennis E.Murray		93					
Donald Nolan		90					
Patrick H.Casey		91					
Arlene Casey		90					
Ward Committee Group 2							
Everett D.Morrill		51					
Muriel I.Morrill		36					
Angelo Vangile		38					
Marion E.Noyes		38					
Rose M.James		43					
Herman Noyes		34					
Edward Garand		38					
Margaret E.Dearborn		36					
Alfred W.Chouinard		39					
Dennis E.Murray		36					

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee (cont)							
Arthur V.Gagne		36					
Jacob B.Checkoway		36					
Patrick J.Welch		46					
Mary I.Welch		40					
John J.Connors		35					
Peter Davino		36					
Lawrence J.Brennahan		40					
Thomas J.Lyons		40					
Ernest J.Hart		38					
John J.Twomey		38					
Helen H.Hart		36					
Cornelius P.Murphy,Jr.		38					
Joseph C.Harrigan		38					
John P.Hopkins		34					
Daniel F.Sullivan		38					
Christos J.Kekopoulos		36					
Joseph F.Callery		39					
Rose Morrill		38					
Agnes C.Gould		36					
Michael Roman		36					
Joseph Woodman		36					
Everett R.Davis		35					
Blanks		1841					
Ward Committee							
Soteros H.Fotos			25				
Joseph Corey			21				
Rita N.Binette			21				
Robert Binette			20				
Reginald S.DuBois			22				
Muriel E.DuBois			21				
John J.Bocci			17				
Stacy Bocci			16				
Leona Chetsas			17				
Lawrence P.Dodge			17				
Mary A.Duggan			22				
Mary E.Foley			22				
David L.Harnch			17				
Cornelius F.Leary			20				
Charles E.Moody			16				
Lawrence M.Twomey,Jr.			25				
Jesse N.Moody			16				
Benoit Richard			21				
Gertrude M.Richard			18				
John J.Wiseman			21				
Mildred J.MacIntosh			21				
John Economides			20				
Andrew J.Gillis			2				
Blanks			927				

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee							
Norbert A.Carey				15			
Hugh J.Doyle				15			
Tom Talas				14			
Edward E.Crawshaw				16			
Daniel T.Healey				15			
Angelo E.Fotinopoulos				14			
John F.Hallisey				17			
Frances Kelleher				19			
Nick Matthews				14			
Franklin J.Spaulding				14			
George E.Twomey				16			
Benjamin A.Plouff				15			
Francis Manning				14			
George Triandafilou				14			
Anna A.Borin				14			
Meneluas Coussoule				14			
Mary Rose Cameron				14			
Daniel F.Healey				1			
		Blanks		515			
Ward Committee							
Norman H.Doyle					34		
Lawrence W.Crowley					24		
Mary Boothroyd					21		
James E.Doyle					25		
Joseph T.Fosillo					23		
Charles W.Howard					25		
John F.Cuff					21		
Marion E.Cuff					21		
Harlan R.Plante					21		
Phoebe Plante					21		
Daniel F.Reardon					25		
James P.Reardon					25		
William P.Sheehan					27		
James F.Spaulding					22		
Albert H.Zabriskie					36		
Louise H.Zabriskie					27		
Louis P.Fosillo					26		
Paul J.Matthews					24		
Edward F.Gallant					20		
Albert E.Zabriskie					27		
Barbara Snow O'Loughlin					22		
James J.O'Loughlin					22		
Mary P.Fosillo					26		
John M.Desmond					24		
Joseph L.Berg					20		
Andrew P.Cronin					23		
Philip A.Cronin					24		
William P.Cronin					25		
John H.Donahue					24		
Leonides P.Chetsas					22		
John E.Kelley					25		
Elizabeth J.Healey					29		
John J.Stone					27		
			Blanks		942		

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee							
John J.Quinn, Jr.						21	
Beatrice A.Espovich						21	
Joseph Fanaras						24	
Henry T.Babbin						23	
Burton Checkoway						22	
Clifford J.Burke						21	
Ervin W.Cox						19	
Vincent J.Connolly						22	
Lawrence Caranfa						18	
William D.Desmond						19	
Edmund Dzioba						18	
Norman Espovich						24	
Everett J.Foley						23	
Robert L.Fuller						21	
Ermont H.Goldsmith						22	
T.Francis Kelleher						26	
George H.Lawler, Jr.						25	
Edith Murphy						20	
Edward J.Murphy						25	
William Pelletier						22	
Evelyn Rocco						18	
Leopold J.Rocco						18	
Michael F.Twomey						23	
Alfred Gladu						20	
Edward D.Twomey						19	
Earl Simon						23	
Frank A.Kehmna						21	
John A.Matthews						25	
Terrence P.Tait						21	
James D.Magner						21	
Barbara A.Lawler						20	
Edward A.Butler						20	
William M.Shea						24	
Blanks						831	

TOTAL VOTE	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
	25	179	39	22	50	50	359
Presidential Preference Democratic							
John F.Kennedy	13	69	17	15	42	25	181
Adalai Stevenson	1	1			1	2	5
Daniel J.O'Brien					1		1
Symington			1			1	2
Truman		1					1
Fotos		1					1
Nixon		1					1
Blanks	11	106	21	7	6	16	167

Elections
(cont)

Presidential Preference Republican

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Richard Nixon	35	24	23	12	25	47	166
Nelson Rockefeller		1		3		6	10
John Kennedy		4		1		5	10
Eisenhower	1						1
Goldwater		1					1
Blanks	15	21	14	12	18	22	102

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
April 26, 1960

Republican Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Delegates at Large to National Convention							
Leverett Saltonstall	46	34	32	26	35	67	240
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	45	38	31	25	34	65	238
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	36	31	23	24	30	59	203
Thomas A. Pappas	30	27	21	24	25	56	183
Ralph H. Bonnell	30	28	19	24	28	56	185
Mary R. Wheeler	32	27	22	24	25	55	185
Daniel E. McLean	33	31	19	24	28	55	190
Fred Lamson	31	27	19	24	26	57	184
Frank S. Giles	33	32	21	24	27	57	194
Robert F. Bradford	37	29	23	25	30	59	203
Blanks	157	206	140	36	142	214	895
Alternate Delegates							
Lloyd B. Waring	31	30	21	24	27	51	184
John A. Volpe	33	30	21	24	31	56	195
Georgia E. Ireland	31	28	19	24	26	51	179
George D. Hammond	32	29	21	24	27	54	187
Bruce Crane	30	28	19	24	27	51	179
Irene K. Thresher	28	28	19	24	28	51	178
Richard F. Treadway	29	28	20	24	28	52	181
Augustus G. Means	39	30	25	24	29	57	204
Andrew A. Hunter	30	27	20	24	27	51	179
George L. Sargent	30	28	20	25	29	53	185
Blanks	197	224	165	39	151	273	1049

District Delegates and Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

Delegates	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Roger E.Ingalls	37	32	23	24	27	60	203
Christopher H.Phillips	38	37	27	24	29	59	214
Blanks	27	33	24	8	30	41	163
Alternate Delegates							
Beatrice K.Corliss	37	32	25	24	25	58	201
Benjamin H.White	38	29	21	24	27	55	194
Blanks	27	41	28	8	34	47	185
State Committee (one man)							
Harvey Beit	44	38	30	23	33	65	233
Blanks	7	13	7	5	10	15	57
State Committee (one woman)							
Sara F.Wilkins	24	21	14	15	30	41	145
Blanks	27	30	23	13	13	39	145

Ward Committee

Raymond H.Bingham	36
Ruth P.Bingham	28
Henry Graf,Jr.	40
Nancy T.Noyes	31
Ruth B.Bennett	29
Elsa W.Thurlow	29
George N.Quimby	33
Eunice I.Vangile	22
Joseph I.Vangile	22
Frank Landford	38
Delphine L.Landford	27
Isabel Quimby	31
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.	41
Francis G.Warcewicz	22
Rita I.Warcewicz	23
Vivian A.Hoyt	29
Blanks	1304

Ward Committee

Carl C.Emery	37
Thomas J.Coffey	36
Forrest E.Collins	32
George A.Cashman	29
Raymond G.Harris	28
Bradley Fuller	32
Josiah H.Welch	29
Henry J.Chouinard	27
James G.Zafris	29
Francis B.Kilgour	26
George W.Moulton	31
Victor B.Otto	24
Samuel Bloom	24

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee (cont)							
Anastasia Sarette		24					
Carl W.Elwell		29					
Thomas H.Buckley		23					
Lawrence K.Adams		24					
Clifford E.Allen		31					
Blanks		1270					
Ward Committee							
Grace A.Smith			29				
Arthur Greenleaf Smith			27				
Edith P.Hamilton			27				
Hollis J.Hamilton			25				
John M.Chase			24				
Malcolm K.Hoyt			26				
Thomas Garson			23				
Allen R.Gardner			24				
Zelma F.Gardner			24				
Emery P.Todd			26				
Katherine L.Todd			26				
Isidor L.Kantrowitz			27				
Estelle Theberge			24				
Blanks			963				
Ward Committee							
John Nicholson				25			
Harvey Beit				25			
Norman D.Richardson				25			
Florence Richardson				25			
Lorna Learned				25			
John T.Elliott				25			
Edwin B.Cox				25			
Norma L.Beit				25			
J.Dean Fleming				25			
Mary P.Fleming				25			
Elizabeth H.Cheney				25			
Laurence B.Cheney				26			
Newton Cetlin				27			
Blanks				652			
Ward Committee							
John W.Chase					31		
Jean N.Chase					28		
Reta T.Chase					29		
Frances R.Morrill					31		
Frank F.Morrill					29		
Malcolm G.Smith					30		
William B.Coltin					34		
Eleanor J.Baker					27		
Fannie M.McKinney					0		
Mary J.Carey					35		
John R.Lunt					30		
James T.Connolly					1		
Blanks					1200		

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee							
Bertha E.Collis						50	
Anne L.Rigney						51	
John W.Rigney						51	
Joseph W.Stanwood						49	
Virginia O.Barnes						50	
James T.Barron						49	
Francis M.Philbrick						55	
Clara W.Claflin						50	
Aram Kerkian						59	
Bruce C.Scarborough						50	
Francis D.Curran						48	
Jeanette E.Curran						48	
Albert E.Buzzell						50	
Myrtle C.Buzzell						49	
Daniel B.Knight						50	
John W.Eisenhut						48	
Dale B.Munroe						50	
Lawrence M.Weare						53	
Charles O.MacKinnon						53	
Allen A.Dodge						51	
Charles F.Bridges						52	
William H.Hulse						46	
Leo V.Klos						52	
Avedas M.Avedisian						48	
J.Russell Potter						53	
Arthur L.Roy						53	
Harold E.Hawkes						55	
Blanks						1427	

TOTAL VOTE	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
	51	51	37	28	43	80	290

STATE PRIMARY
Sept.13,1960
Democratic

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator in Congress							
Foster Furcolo	34	87	50	44	65	80	360
Edmund C.Buckley	14	20	20	14	20	18	106
Thomas J.O'Connor,Jr.	29	64	48	37	69	69	316
Blanks	17	21	14	3	12	11	78

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Governor							
Joseph D.Ward	36	68	39	30	58	43	274
Francis E.Kelly	13	26	25	27	20	25	136
John F.Kennedy	10	13	16	6	9	12	66
Alfred Magaletta		1			2	1	4
Robert F.Murphy	10	25	12	11	16	22	96
Endicott Peabody	21	52	33	22	56	70	254
Gabriel Francis Piemonte		1	2		3		6
Blanks	4	6	5	2	2	5	24
Lieutenant Governor							
Edward F.McLaughlin,Jr.	55	137	101	66	112	124	595
Pasquale Caggiano	18	22	14	19	26	35	134
Blanks	21	33	17	13	28	19	131
Secretary							
Kevin H.White	34	72	51	36	64	70	327
Francis X.Ahearn	26	60	35	33	51	50	255
Margaret F.McGovern	16	30	20	11	22	36	135
Blanks	18	30	26	18	29	22	143
Attorney General							
Edward J.McCormack,Jr.	64	145	96	78	125	130	638
Blanks	30	47	36	20	41	48	222
Treasurer							
John Thomas Driscoll	35	60	42	38	48	59	282
George F.Hurley	4	14	5	9	7	14	53
John B.Kennedy	12	34	25	15	27	36	149
John M.Kennedy	7	8	10	1	14	6	46
Patrick F.McDonough	15	28	15	10	29	25	122
Robert J.Sullivan	5	14	13	15	11	12	70
Blanks	16	34	22	10	30	26	138
Auditor							
Thomas J.Buckley	63	130	90	74	118	110	585
John F.Hynes	11	25	19	8	23	39	125
Blanks	20	37	23	16	25	29	150
Congressman, Sixth District							
George C.Ambrose	26	67	38	32	48	66	277
Mary Kennedy	27	60	49	36	53	45	270
Paul J.Perocchi	18	21	18	9	24	27	117
Blanks	23	44	27	21	41	40	196

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Councillor, Fifth District							
John Joseph Buckley	40	100	64	61	80	79	424
William G.Hennessey	14	31	25	16	24	36	146
Frank J.Incropera, Jr.	2	3	13	3	7	10	38
Otis H.Peluso	1	3		1	5	5	15
William V.Smith	7	5	3	3	8	6	32
Thomas J.Wholey	5	1	2	1	6	8	23
Blanks	25	49	25	13	36	34	182
Senator, Fourth Essex District							
James P.Rurak	61	142	98	75	125	136	637
Blanks	33	50	34	23	41	42	223
Representative In General Court First Essex District							
Albert H.Zabriskie	82	168	114	93	146	156	759
Andrew J.Gillis	1						1
Blanks	11	24	18	5	20	22	100
Register of Probate and Insolvency Essex County							
John J.Costello	37	73	60	47	83	80	380
Alexander J.Cameron	9	9	8	5	3	18	52
Daniel J.Costello	8	13	8	6	9	7	51
Thomas P.Costin, Jr.	15	34	25	15	33	32	154
Thomas W.McGee	6	16	4	8	10	14	58
Blanks	19	47	27	17	28	27	165
County Commissioners, Essex County							
Joseph N.Benedetti	16	34	11	7	21	27	116
Daniel J.Burke	7	29	14	12	16	28	106
George A.Callahan	20	23	20	17	18	20	118
John S.Cook	5	13	5	6	11	14	54
Frank J.DePippo	5	11	8	2	10	8	44
Myron D.Donoghue	11	9	8	7	8	9	52
William J.Donovan	4	12	4	5	7	15	47
Richard D.Higgins	9	12	4	3	10	10	48
John E.Kelleher	13	21	23	20	22	23	122
Thomas E.Kennedy, Jr.	12	19	18	13	19	17	98
Sam Lena	3	3	6	4	3	2	21
David J.Lucey	1	5	7	2	6	8	29
Edward J.O'Connor	2	12	5	5	14	9	47
James T.Owens	7	9	9	9	10	17	61
Louis J.Scanlon	16	46	28	26	41	40	197
Blanks	57	126	94	58	116	109	560

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
County Treasurer, Essex County							
Thomas F.Duffy	37	92	72	55	78	83	417
Edward J.Brady	5	6	5	1	18	7	42
Jeremiah Breen	16	16	9	9	12	17	79
David DiFilippo	4	6	2	1	5	8	26
Martin J.Killourie	8	26	17	11	23	33	118
Blanks	24	46	27	21	30	30	178
TOTAL VOTE	94	192	132	98	166	178	860

STATE PRIMARY
Sept.13,1960
Republican

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress							
Leverett Saltonstall	154	110	72	52	93	246	727
Blanks	10	22	7	10	15	41	105
Governor							
John A.Volpe	143	114	68	52	81	262	720
Blanks	21	18	11	10	27	25	112
Lieutenant Governor							
Augustus G.Means	143	114	69	51	85	260	722
Blanks	21	18	10	11	23	27	110
Secretary							
Edward W.Brooke	137	106	64	47	76	244	674
Blanks	27	26	15	15	32	43	158
Attorney General							
George Michaels	131	108	64	48	77	246	674
Blanks	33	24	15	14	31	41	158
Treasurer							
Walter J.Trybulski	79	77	47	28	53	173	457
Francis Andrew Walsh	47	32	19	17	27	74	216
Blanks	38	23	13	17	28	40	159

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Auditor							
Gardner B.Wardwell	135	97	66	47	74	240	659
Blanks	29	35	13	15	34	47	173
Congressman,Sixth District							
William H.Bates	146	106	64	53	84	253	706
Blanks	18	26	15	9	24	34	126
Councillor,Fifth District							
George Karelitz	87	62	50	30	53	156	438
E.Ray Kelley	10	11	5	8	14	27	75
John Patrick Shields Mahoney,Jr	13	3	5	4	4	19	48
Francis W.York	24	29	8	6	13	39	119
Blanks	30	27	11	14	24	46	152
Senator,Fourth Essex District							
Charles H.Anthony	115	91	61	43	66	205	581
George Marad	18	13	6	4	13	46	100
Blanks	31	28	12	15	29	36	151
Representative In General Court First Essex District							
George A.Cashman	95	82	54	47	70	180	528
William C.Webster	50	38	20	13	30	96	247
Blanks	19	12	5	2	8	11	57
Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County							
William A.Milliken	122	92	59	42	78	223	616
Blanks	42	40	20	20	30	64	216
County Commissioners,Essex County							
C.F.Nelson Pratt	91	67	43	37	54	171	463
Emile A.Archambault	17	12	3	4	9	31	76
Paul W.Lunn	25	26	15	8	21	46	141
Arthur A.Thompson	78	65	37	24	44	146	394
Frank L.Wiggin	46	36	26	17	25	67	217
Blanks	71	58	34	34	63	113	373

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
County Treasurer, Essex County							
David D.Black	5	4	6		7	13	35
Moses E.Wright, Jr.		1					1
Donald E.Crafts			2				2
Frank Landford	2						2
Blanks	157	127	71	62	101	274	792
TOTAL VOTE	164	132	79	62	108	287	832

PRESIDENTIAL AND STATE ELECTION
November 8, 1960

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Electors of President & Vice President								
Decker and Munn	Prohibition	2		2		2	1	7
Hass and Pozzini	Soc. Labor	2		1	1			4
Kennedy and Johnson	Democratic	551	762	465	457	732	972	3939
Nixon and Lodge	Republican	719	458	334	325	472	1205	3513
	Blanks	7	26	6	13	12	22	86
Senator In Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	Republican	813	612	403	401	596	1428	4253
Thomas J.O'Connor, Jr.	Democratic	426	583	374	357	569	732	3041
Lawrence Gilfedder	Soc.Labor	4	2	2	1	1		10
Mark R.Shaw	Prohibition	2	1	1	1	1	3	9
	Blanks	36	48	28	36	51	37	236
Governor								
John A.Volpe	Republican	731	567	361	358	570	1339	3926
Joseph D.Ward	Democratic	487	625	409	392	582	794	3289
Henning A.Blomen	Soc.Labor	5	2	3		3	5	18
Guy S.Willisms	Prohibition	4	1	3	2	3	7	20
	Blanks	54	51	32	44	60	55	296
Lieutenant Governor								
Edward F.McLaughlin, Jr.	Democrat	434	588	387	386	592	738	3125
Augustus G.Means	Republican	753	552	365	339	537	1366	3912
Thomas Maratea	Prohibition	2	4	2	2	6	5	21
Francis A.Votano	Soc.Labor	5	7	4	5	4	3	28
	Blanks	87	95	50	64	79	88	463

Elections
(cont)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Secretary								
Edward W.Brooke	Republican	699	494	335	323	471	1287	3609
Kevin H.White	Democrat	446	606	382	374	610	763	3181
Fred M.Ingersoll	Soc.Labor	12	3	5	3	8	7	38
Julia B.Kohler	Prohibition	9	5	4	3	4	1	26
	Blanks	115	138	82	93	125	142	695
Attorney General								
Edward J.McCormick,Jr.	Democratic	528	695	439	447	674	951	3734
George Michaels	Republican	657	434	307	268	438	1133	3237
August O.Johnson	Soc.Labor	7	8	4	4	5	6	34
William D.Ross	Prohibition	5	2	2	4		6	19
	Blanks	84	107	56	73	101	104	525
Treasurer								
John Thomas Driscoll	Democratic	510	667	425	430	678	930	3640
Walter J.Trybulski	Republican	640	443	299	270	410	1102	3164
Warren C.Carberg	Prohibition	10	4	2	2	3	6	27
Domenico A.DiGirolamo	Soc.Labor	5	3	5	3	4	3	23
	Blanks	116	129	77	91	123	159	695
Auditor								
Thomas J.Buckley	Democratic	591	737	452	469	744	1067	4060
Gardner B.Wardwell	Republican	573	387	273	224	359	989	2805
John B.Lauder	Prohibition	3	1	5	1	3	6	19
Arne A.Sortell	Soc.Labor	3	3	5	3	2	4	20
	Blanks	111	118	73	99	110	134	645
Congressman,Sixth District								
William H.Bates	Republican	816	630	408	405	641	1470	4370
Mary Kennedy	Democratic	407	536	360	335	507	646	2791
	Blanks	58	80	40	56	70	84	388
Councillor,Fifth District								
John Joseph Buckley	Democratic	535	683	424	442	675	939	3698
Francis W.York	Republican	633	415	298	257	421	1083	3107
	Blanks	113	148	86	97	122	178	744
Senator,Fourth Essex District								
James P.Rurak	Democratic	583	734	442	443	723	961	3886
Charles H.Anthony	Republican	612	413	309	275	405	1108	3122
	Blanks	86	99	57	78	90	131	541

Elections
(cont)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Representative In General Court First Essex District								
Albert H.Zabriskie	Democratic	741	766	473	505	817	1215	4517
George A.Cashman	Republican	510	438	303	264	379	958	2852
	Blanks	30	42	32	27	22	27	180
Register of Probate and Insolvency Essex County								
John J.Costello	Democratic	524	689	431	423	671	935	3673
William A.Milliken	Republican	622	403	290	269	400	1079	3063
	Blanks	135	154	87	104	147	186	813
County Commissioners,Essex County								
C.F.Nelson Pratt	Republican	623	473	292	277	411	1139	3215
Daniel J.Burke	Democratic	419	551	352	350	554	713	2939
Louis J.Scanlon	Democratic	345	447	303	290	448	622	2455
Arthur A.Thompson	Republican	556	363	267	232	371	960	2749
	Blanks	619	658	402	443	652	966	3740
County Treasurer,Essex County								
Thomas F.Duffy	Democratic	523	678	424	434	664	910	3633
David D.Black	Republican	634	418	297	251	408	1105	3113
	Blanks	124	150	87	111	146	185	803
Question No. A. Shall licenses be granted in this city(or town)for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages(whiskey,rum,gin,malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?								
	Yes	854	864	526	513	861	1502	5120
	No	233	181	142	130	167	425	1278
	Blanks	194	201	140	153	190	273	1151
B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines beer,ale and all other malt beverages)?								
	Yes	825	836	496	507	827	1470	4961
	No	220	169	129	125	163	401	1207
	Blanks	236	241	183	164	228	329	1381
C. Shall licenses be granted in this city(or town)for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages,socalled, not to be drunk on the premises?								
	Yes	853	858	524	513	837	1566	5151
	No	208	164	129	108	159	336	1104
	Blanks	220	224	155	175	222	298	1294
TOTAL VOTE		1281	1246	808	796	1218	2200	7549

Elections

(cont)

ELECTION OF A MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 4,1960

Joint convention of City Council and remaining members of School Committee held in accordance with Chapter 43, City Charter, Section 36.

The result of the Election of a member of the School Committee for the unexpired term of Donald L.Page; said term to expire on the first monday of January 1962.

NAME	ADDRESS	NUMBER OF VOTES RECEIVED
Henry Graf	14 Allen Street	Unanimously Elected

Signed: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

President,George H.Lawler,Jr.Members of the City Council

Everett J.Foley
Thomas J.Coffey
James E.Doyle
Todd C.Woodworth
Edward E.Crawshaw
James A.Croteau,Jr.
Swift C.Barnes
Cornelius Foley
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.

Members of the School Committee

Paul C.Tedford
Deron Gulazian
Norman H.Doyle
Bradley Fuller
Joseph W.Stanwood

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly,
City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 1, 1960

Ordinance: Be it Ordained by the City Council, City of Newburyport that Chapter 19, Sections (1) and (4) of the Revised Ordinances of 1937 be amended as follows:

Section (1). The first two lines of Section (1) shall be amended to read as follows: "That Police Department of the City shall consist of a City Marshal, Two Captains, and (15) Patrolmen" Line (14) of Section (1) shall be amended to read as follows: "for two days off in every seven days" The rest of said section to remain unchanged.

Section (4). Lines one and two of Section (4) shall be amended to read as follows: "All members shall be relieved from duty two days out of every seven days,without loss of pay". The fifth sentence of said section shall be amended to read as follows: "In cases of Public Emergency or of any unusual demand for the services of the Police, the City Marshal shall have the authority to prevent any member from taking two days off in seven days, but these days off shall be granted as soon as practicable thereafter". The sixth sentence of said section is hereby deleted.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr.
Edward E.Crawshaw
Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,Feb.1,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.7,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 7,1960

Ordered:
That the Flats in Plum Island River known as Breakwater Sands be closed for digging of clams and worms until further notice.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council, Mar. 7, 1960. Adopted.

On March 8,1960 notified Dept. of Nat'l Resources, Div. of Marine Fisheries, 15 Ashburton Place,Boston, of above order.

On March 16,1960 received communication from Frederick C.Wilbour, Jr., Director, stating amendment had been approved and placed on file at the office of their Department.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 1,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: That a Stop Sign be erected at the corner of Toppan's Lane and Low Street,the northerly side.

Councillor Arthur L.Roy

In City Council,Feb.1,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.7,1960. Amended by striking out the above and adding the following: That two (2) Stop Signs be erected at the intersection of Toppan's lane and Low Street, to regulate traffic going south on Toppan's Lane and north, on Hale Street.

Councillor Arthur L.Roy

Amendment adopted on roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Final reading. Adopted as amended,by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W., May 17,1960

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 7,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: That two (2) Stop Signs be erected at the intersection of North Atkinson Street and Crow Lane, to regulate traffic going south, on North Atkinson Street, and north, on Crow Lane.

Councillor Arthur L.Roy

In City Council,Mar.7,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Apr. 4,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

App: Dept.P.W., May 17,1960

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 7,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council, City of Newburyport Chapter 31, Article 6, Section 1, be amended by adding the following thereto:

Bartlett Street,from Merrimac Street,75 feet in a southerly direction.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Mar.7,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Apr.4,1960. Final reading.Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App:Dept.P.W. May 31,1960

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 4, 1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance: Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport,Chapter 31,Article VI, Section 1, be amended by adding the following: Pike Street, one way,from a point 175 feet in from Liberty Street in a northerly direction to Water Street.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr.
Edward E.Crawshaw
Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,April 4,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,May 2,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App:Dept.P.W. May 31,1960

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 4,1960

Ordered:That the first (2) two meters on Green Street, westerly side, in front of the Police Station, be removed.

Councillor: James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Apr.4,1960. Adopted. (copy & sketch mailed to D.P.W.4/13/60.
App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W.,May 3,1960.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 4,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, Clause (c) is hereby amended by adding the following:

Summit Place, northwesterly and southeasterly sides,from High Street, for a distance of approx. 500 feet.
Toppan's Lane, northwesterly side,from Highland Ave.for a distance of approx. 500 feet.
Highland Ave.,northeasterly and southwesterly sides,from Toppan's Lane, a distance of approx. 500 feet.
High Street,northerly side,from Broad Street,to Oakland Street,
Between the hours of 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.

Councillor JamesE.Doyle,Ward Five.

In City Council,April 4,1960. First reading.Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,May 2,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W.,May 31,1960.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 4,1960

Voted: That Chapter 94,Acts 1960.An Act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to use certain Park land known as RIVERSIDE PARK for Municipal purposes be accepted, by the City Council.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Apr.4,1960. Accepted by roll call, 10 yes,1 absent.
App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 2,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance": Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2. No parking on the easterly side of Strong Street,from Merrimac to Washington Streets.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr.
Edward E.Crawshaw
Todd C.Woodworth.

In City Council,May 2,1960. First reading.Adopted by roll call,9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,June 6,1960. Final reading.Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W.,July 19,1960.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 6,1960

Be it ordained by the City Council that the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Newburyport, as amended, be hereby amended as follows: The following herein described areas be changed from the present zoning namely, residential and road side to general business.

Area A Consisting of Land on the southerly side of Storey Avenue and the southerly side of High Street commencing at the easterly sideline of Route 95 and continuing easterly along Storey Avenue and High Street to the southerly property line of land now or formerly of the Val Mar Corp., and said land being contiguous with land of the Newburyport Housing Authority. The width of the area to be rezoned to be 500' from and parallel to the southerly sideline of said streets as they now exist.

Area B Consisting of Land on the northerly side of Storey Avenue commencing at the easterly sideline of Route 95 and continuing easterly to St.Mary's Cemetery. The width of the area to be rezoned to be 500' from and parallel to the northerly sideline of Storey Avenue.

Councillor Everett J.Foley

In City Council,June 6,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,June 29,1960. Public Hearing held, 8P.M., Council Chamber, City Hall.

In City Council,July 5,1960. Councillor Barnes introduced the following amendment:

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 5,1960

Ordered: That the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Newburyport as amended be hereby amended as follows: The following herein described areas be changed from the present zoning to General Business:

Area A Consisting of land on the southerly side of Storey Avenue commencing at the easterly side of Low Street and continuing easterly along Storey Avenue to the southwesterly boundary of the land of the Newburyport Housing Authority. The width of the area to be rezoned to be 300 feet from and parallel to the southerly sideline of Storey Avenue as it now exists.

Area B Consisting of land on the northerly side of Storey Avenue commencing at the easterly sideline of Route 95 and continuing easterly along Storey Avenue to the southwesterly boundary of the land at St.Mary's Cemetery. The width of the area to be rezoned to be four hundred (400) from and parallel to the northeasterly sideline of Storey Avenue as it now exists.

Councillor Swift Barnes.

In City Council, July 5, 1960. Amendment adopted, by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Final reading. Amendment to Zoning Ordinance, as amended, adopted, by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Appr: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 6, 1960

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, Article 5, Section 2, is hereby amended by adding the following thereto:

Hancock Street, northeasterly side, from Marlboro Street to Lunt Street.
Harris Street, southwesterly side, from Park Street, in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 100 feet.

Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.
" Cornelius Foley

In City Council, June 6, 1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council, July 5, 1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

App: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor
App: Dept. P.W. Aug. 2, 1960

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 5, 1960

Be it ordained by the City Council that the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Newburyport, as amended, be hereby amended as follows: The following described area be changed from the present zoning namely, residential to general business.

The area between the center line of Temple Street, the center line of Fair Street, the center line of Charter Street and the present area zoned for business on the easterly side of State Street, this area being contiguous to and adjoining the present business area on the easterly side of State Street.

Cornelius Foley, Councillor Ward 3

In City Council, July 5, 1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council, July 28, 1960. Public Hearing held at 7:30 P.M. Council Chamber, City Hall.
In City Council, July 28, 1960. 8 P.M Council Chamber. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

App: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CHAP. 514

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty AN ACT Authorizing The City of Newburyport To Make A New Division Of Its Territory Into Six Wards.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Newburyport may, in December, nineteen hundred and sixty, make a new division of its territory into six wards. Except as otherwise provided herein, the provisions of sections one to five, inclusive, of chapter fifty-four of the General Laws shall be applicable to said new division.

SECTION 2. Any member of the city council who is a candidate for election to said council at the first municipal election following said new division shall, for the purposes of ballot information and of arrangement of names on the ballot under sections forty-one and forty-two, respectively, of said chapter fifty-four, be deemed to be an elected incumbent of and a candidate for re-election to such office.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

House of Representatives, June 21,1960
Passed to be enacted, John J.Moaklin Acting Speaker

Passed to be enacted, John E.Powers, President.

July 5,1960.

Approved,

at 9 O'clock and 38 minutes, A.M.

FOSTER FURCOLO, Governor.

In City Council, July 28,1960. Received and Filed.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 5,1960

Be it ordained that the Ordinance for the display of the American Flag at half mast on Municipal Bldgs. be amended by adding Sec.3, as follows: That the flag on Municipal Bldgs. of Newburyport shall fly at half mast on the death of a Gold Star Mother or Father.

Thomas J.Coffey, Councillor Ward Two

In City Council, July 5,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council, July 28,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Appr: Albert H.Zabriskie, Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 28,1960

An Ordinance Relating To The Highland And Old Hill Cemeteries. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. The following schedule of fees is hereby established for services performed by the City of Newburyport in the Highland and Old Hill Cemeteries of the city.

Digging of graves	$35.00
Rental of lowering device and greens	$ 5.00

Section 2. Receipts from the above services shall be placed in a special account of the city to be reserved for appropriation by the Mayor and City Council for the care, imporvement,embellishment or enlargement of the public cemeteries of the city.

Section 3. This special account is to be designated "Cemetery Receipts, Reserved".

Councillor Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,July 28,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Aug.22,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,8 yes,3 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 5,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance.Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article VI, Section 1, of the City Ordinances to be amended by adding the following thereto:

Plum Street, one way from Olive Street to Elm Street,in a westerly direction.
ElmStreet, one way from Plum Street to Merrimac Street in a northerly direction.

James A.Croteau,Jr.,Councillor
James E.Doyle, Councillor Ward 5

In City Council,July 5,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call,8 yes,3 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Aug.22,1960. Final reading.Adopted by roll call,8 yes 3 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W.,Sept.6,1960

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 6,1960

Ordered: That the City accept Section 8c of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Councillors: Swift Barnes Arthur L.Roy James E.Doyle

In City Council,Sept.6,1960. Accepted.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: VeraM.Kelly,
City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Article 5, Section 2, is hereby amended by adding the following:

Unicorn Street,northwesterly side Merrimac Street to Pleasant Street.

Councillor Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Aug.1,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes,3 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Sept.19,1960. Amended by Councillor Crawshaw,seconded by Councillor C.Foley. "By striking out Merrimac Street" and adding "from Pleasant Street, to a distance of approximately 125 feet".
Amendment adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W. Oct.11,1960

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City ofNewburyport
In City Council
Sept. 6,1960

Ordered: That Parking Meter #208 on the easterly side of Green Street be removed to provide an ample entrance and exit for new private parking lot

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Sept.6,1960. Adopted.
(copy mailed,with sketch,Nov.18,1960 to Dept.of Public Works)
App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 3,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport to amend Chapter 31, Article 5, by adding to the end of the section designated "Parking Meter Zones", as amended, the following:

On the easterly side of Green Street from the Telephone Office to Merrimac Street,by adding (3) meters in front of the former Strand Theatre,the first meter to be located 135' north of Pleasant Street,the second 146' and one-half north of Pleasant Street and the 3rd 158' north of Pleasant Street.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Oct.3,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Nov.7,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W. Nov. 29,1960

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 7,1960

Ordered: That six parking meters on Temple Street be inactivated and that parking lines on Temple Street,within the parking meter area,be painted out.

Councillors:James A.Croteau,Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,Nov.7,1960 Adopted.
(copy mailed to Dept.P.W. Nov.18,1960)

Appr: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 7,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: That Chapter 31, Article VI, Section 1, as amended, is hereby further amended, by deleting the following:

"Temple Street westerly Fair Street to State Street".

Councillors James A.Croteau,Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,Nov.7,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.5,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W. Dec.20,1960

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 7,1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2, be amended by adding thereto:

"No parking either side of Temple Street from State Street to Fair Street".

Councillors James A.Croteau,Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw Todd C.Woodworth

In City Council,Nov.7,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.5,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

App:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
App: Dept.P.W. Dec.20,1960

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinance
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 5,1960

Ordered:
That the City of Newburyport accept Chapter 514 of the Massachusetts General Court Acts of 1960 entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to make a New Division of Its Territory into Six Wards". In accordance therewith and under the provisions thereof, boundary lines of wards three,four,five and six are hereby re-established as follows:

WARD THREE: The area comprising all the territory from the northwesterly line of Ward 2, to a line beginning along the northwesterly side of Mechancs Court; thence along the northwesterly side of Strong Street; thence crossing Washington Street between numbers 37 and 39; thence crossing High Street between numbers 184 and 186 on the northeast side of High Street and numbers 183 and 185 on the southwest side of High Street; thence crossing Low Street between numbers 28 and 30; thence continuing along the easterly side of Pasture Road and crossing Parker Street on the westerly side of number 79; and thence continuing in a southerly direction to the--Newburyport- Newbury boundary.

WARD FOUR: The area comprising all the territory from the northwesterly line of Ward 3, to a line along the northwesterly side of Broad Street; thence along the northwesterly side of Toppan's Lane; thence along the northerly side of Hale Street to the Newburyport-West Newbury boundary.

WARD FIVE: The area comprising all the territory from the northwesterly line of Ward 4, to a line beginning between numbers 362 and 364 on Merrimac Street and continuing along the southeasterly side of Ashland Street; thence along the northwesterly side of Crow Lane; thence crossing Turkey Hill Road and continuing in a westerly direction to the Newburyport-West Newbury boundary.

WARD SIX: The area comprising all the territory northwest of the last-mentioned Ward 5 line.

Councillor Edward E. Crawshaw

In City Council,December 5,1960. Accepted and ordered published.

Chapter 514, Acts of 1960 entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to make a New Division of Its Territory into Six Wards" published in the Newburyport Daily News, December 7,1960.
Clipping of publication of Chapter 514, Acts of 1960, sent to the Secretary of State,State House,Boston,Mass.,December 7,1960.

App: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of receipts	9
Analysis of payments	12
Report of Public Library Building Fund	36
Report of Peabody Fund	36
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	37
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	37
Balance Sheet	38
Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year	41
Borrowing capacity	49
Municipal Indebtedness	49
Funded Debt	50
Budget 1960	51
Budget 1961	56
Report of City Treasurer	61
Report of City Registrar	65
Report of Assessors	67
Report of City Solicitor	69
Report of Licensing Commissioners	71
Report of City Marshal	73
Report of Health Department	76
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	79
Report of Public Welfare	80
Report of Public Library	97
Report of Water Commissioners	104
Report of Retirement Board	113
Report of Planning Board	115
Elections	121
Ordinances	139

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC

FOR THE YEAR

1961

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

CITY GOVERNMENT 1961

MAYOR
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

George H. Lawler, Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

George H.Lawler, Jr. Swift C. Barnes, Jr. James A.Croteau, Jr.
Everett J.Foley Todd C.Woodworth

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P.Stanwood, Jr.	Ward One	Edward E.Crawshaw	Ward Four
Thomas J.Coffey	Ward Two	James E.Doyle	Ward Five
Cornelius Foley	Ward Three	Arthur L.Roy	Ward Six

CITY CLERK
Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Albert H.Zabriskie President of Council, George H.Lawler, Jr.
Everett J. Foley

Public Service

Chairman, Thomas J.Coffey Theodore P.Stanwood, Jr.
Cornelius Foley

Public Safety

Chairman, James A.Croteau, Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw
Todd C. Woodworth

Public Welfare

Chairman, Swift C.Barnes, Jr. James E. Doyle
Arthur L.Roy

Clerk of Committees
William Pelletier

City Government

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	Albert H.Zabriskie
City Clerk	Vera M.Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A.Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A.Carey
City Messenger	John J.Tirone
Ass't City Messenger	William J.Fenders
City Solicitor	Hugh J.Doyle
Supt. of Highways	James H.Ronan
Director,Public Assistance	Richard K.Dennett
City Marshal	James E.Sullivan
Chief,Fire Department	John French
Ass't Chief,Fire Dept	James A.Croteau
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires	John H.Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	Dr. Henry B.Lyons
Inspector of Animals	Dr. Henry B.Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Tree Warden & Supt. Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	Edward J.Murphy
Supt. of Cemeteries	Edward J.Murphy
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director,Veterans' Services	John J.Connors
Dog Officer	Harold K.Walton,Jr.

ASSESSORS

Leo A.Barboro	Term expires 1961
Malcolm G.Smith	Term expires 1962
William E.Welch	Term expires 1963

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
William McGoldrick	Term expires 1963
Dr.George Danis	Term expires 1964

Agent,Board of Health,Joseph L.McLaughlin School Physician,Dr.Elwood G. Johnson, Inspector of Plumbing, Andrew J.Parasso

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1962
John O'Donnell	Term expires 1963
Arthur J.Smith	Term expires 1964

Vera M.Kelly,Clerk,ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

John E.Kelley	Term expires 1962
George Chase	Term expires 1963
Harold B.Colby	Term expires 1964

FENCE VIEWERS

James E.Dixon	Term expires 1960

HARBOR MASTER

Leslie C.Wood	Term expires 1962

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor,ex-officio George H.Lawler,Jr.,President of the City Council,ex-officio Norbert A.Carey,City Auditor Emery Hollerer Malcolm K.Hoyt

City Government

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Jere W.Doyle,3rd	Term expires 1962
Joseph Mannix	Term expires 1963
Richard W.Johnson	Term expires 1964
Donald C.Gravelle	Term expires 1965
William P.Sanders	Term expires 1966

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K.Walton,Jr.	Term expires 1960
Lewis D.Bartley	Term expires 1963
Dana French	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F. Cutter,Jr. Tom Talas

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Anthony J.Matthews	Term expires 1962
Henry Jobray	Term expires 1963
Donald R.Eck	Term expires 1964

PLANNING BOARD

Edwin B.Cox	Term expires 1964
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1964
Kenneth MacWilliams	Term expires 1964
Dr.Xenophon P.Walton	Term expires 1963
Albert E.Zabriskie	Term expires 1964
Edward D.Twomey	Term expires 1963
Bruce Scarborough	Term expires 1965
Charles D.Baker	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway	Term expires 1966

APPELLATE BOARD

Richard E.Sullivan,Associate Member	Term expires 1962
Leon Ananian	Term expires 1962
*Howard P.Curtis	Term expires 1963
John D.Aiken	Term expires 1964

*Resigned Oct.16,1961,Thomas J.Roney to fill unexpired term.

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Arthur C.Browne	Term expires 1961
Isaac U.Wood	Term expires 1963
Carroll E.Dow	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.-appointed State Member	Term expires 1961
Stephen S.Danilecki	Term expires 1962
Francis D.Donahue	Term expires 1963
George Marcellos	Term expires 1964
Edward J.Sheehan,Jr.	Term expires 1965

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David Foster	Term expires 1962
Byron Matthews	Term expires 1962
William C.Webster	Term expires 1962
Bernard Giguere	Term expires 1963
Harold W.Page	Term expires 1963
Frederick G.Scott,Jr	Term expires 1963
Swift Barnes,Jr	Term expires 1964
George A.Cashman	Term expires 1964
Stanley S.Tucker	Term expires 1964
James T.Connolly	Term expires 1965
Cornelius Foley	Term expires 1965
William J.O'Brien,Jr	Term expires 1965
Morris A.Kalman	Term expires 1966
George H.Lawler,Jr	Term expires 1966
Napoleon A.Vigeant	Term expires 1966

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Vincent J.Connolly	Term expires 1962
John F.Leary,Jr., Appointed State Member	Term expires 1963
Joseph Fanaras	Term expires 1964
Harold MacWilliams	Term expires 1965
Forrest N.Dow	Term expires 1966

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Joseph McLaughlin,Health Officer

Members

Rupert Nock
Richard Dennett
Katherine Kuechle
Robert Clark
John Quinn
Jeremiah Creeden
Ernest J.Boutin

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Russell T.Norris	Term expires 1961
Sarah J.Aylward	Term expires 1961
Leo V.Klos	Term expires 1962
Arthur Malenfant	Term expires 1962
Leon P.Chetsas	Term expires 1963
Seth Kelsey,Jr	Term expires 1963
Harold E.Hawkes	Term expires 1963

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

George H.Lawler,Jr.,Pres.City Council
Cornelius Foley,Councillor,Ward Three
William S.Bartlett
Bradley Fuller
Elwood G.Johnson,M.D.
Byron Matthews
L.Donald Phillips,Jr
Stanley S.Tucker

City Government

BUILDING CODE COMMITTEE

Councillors

Swift C.Barnes,Jr.....
Cornelius Foley.....
Everett J.Foley.....
George H.Lawler,Jr.....
Arthur L.Roy.....

Supt. of Hwys.

James Ronan.....

Fire Chief

John French.....

Bldg. Insp.

Edward A.Hewett.....

City Solicitor

Hugh J.Doyle.....

City Marshal

James E.Sullivan.....

Health Agent

Joseph L.McLaughlin.....

John H.Donahue.....
Byron Matthews.....

GREATER NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY WELFARE COMMITTEE

Everett J.Foley.....

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE

George R.Chase..... Term expires 1962
Richard K.Dennett..... Term expires 1962
Stanley A.Jancewicz..... Term expires 1962
Thomas L.Lancaster..... Term expires 1962
Rev. John C.MacLeod..... Term expires 1962
Louis Traister..... Term expires 1962
Josiah H.Welch..... Term expires 1962

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik.....

WORKMENS COMPENSATION

Hugh J. Doyle..... Term expires 1963

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl Peterson..... Term expires 1961

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING AND GAS APPLIANCES

John J. Lynch..... Term expires 1964

MEASURER OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan..... Term expires 1962
Stanley Gudinas..... Term expires 1962

PERSONNEL BOARD

William S.Bartlett..... Term expires 1962
John J.Quinn..... Term expires 1963
Peter J.Matthews..... Term expires 1964

CHAPLAIN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Rev. John W.Morrissey

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon.	Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon.	Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon.	Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon.	William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon.	Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon.	George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon.	Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon.	William H.Graves	1866
Hon.	Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon.	Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon.	Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon.	Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon.	Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon.	Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon.	Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon.	John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon.	Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon.	William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon.	Thomas C.Simpson	1885
Hon.	Charles C.Dame	1886
Hon.	J.Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon.	William H.Huse	1888
Hon.	Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon.	Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon.	Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon.	Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon.	George H.Plumer	1898
Hon.	Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon.	Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon.	James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon.	William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon.	Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon.	Irvin Besse	1908
Hon.	Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon.	Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon.	Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon.	Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon.	Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon.	David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon.	Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon.	Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon.	Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon.	James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon.	John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon.	Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon.	Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon.	Albert H.Zabriskie	1960-1961

* Resigned.
** Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$1,259,057.71	
Poll	6,576.00	
Farm Excise	138.26	
Previous Years:		
Property	90,010.69	
Poll	24.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	3,704.26	
Lieu of Taxes	1,512.00	
From the State:		
Corporation tax	90,192.21	
Income Tax:		
Valuation basis	38,220.00	
Education basis	127,621.20	
Reimbursement - Loss of Taxes	659.52	
		$1,617,715.85

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	20,122.00	
All Other	3,405.50	
Permits:		
Marriage	282.00	
		23,809.50

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		3,089.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	178,365.85	
Aid to Dependent Children	56,587.12	
Disability Assistance	19,059.94	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	75,678.39	
School Lunches	17,002.13	
Other School Funds	23,850.40	
From State:		
Meal tax, Old Age Assistance	15,125.96	
Vocational Education	2,669.91	
School Building Aid	19,414.10	
Adm. State Withholding Tax	81.68	
From County:		
Dog Fund	1,250.19	
		409,085.67

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	201,031.49	
Parking	19,424.44	
		220,455.93

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:	
Treasurer	150.00
Collector	1,976.70
Recording certificates of redemption	20.00

Tax Title releases	15.00	
City Clerk	3,028.60	
Planning Board	30.00	
		5,220.30
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	50.00	
Rent	3,000.00	
All Other	148.97	
Fire Department:		
Ambulance Service	856.00	
Forrestry:		
Tree Other expense	51.05	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	217.20	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	430.00	
		4,753.22
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	402.86	
Sewer Construction	1,256.66	
		1,659.52
Highways:		
State and County Chap. 90 Maintenance	4,921.44	
Snow and Sanding, (Comm. of Mass.)	806.90	
All other	64.40	
		5,792.74
Charities:		
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance Aged:		
Individuals	408.50	
State	47,214.82	
Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:		
From Individuals	20.80	
From Cities and Towns	2,748.02	
From State	3,521.53	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	35,873.62	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	28,808.13	
From Cities and Towns	4,325.64	
From State	114,844.87	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From Individuals	173.55	
From State	23,438.27	
		261,377.75
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Cities and Towns	29,864.73	
Miscellaneous	42.00	
		29,906.73
Schools:		
Tuition	127,049.98	
School Athletics	13,231.31	
Return of Petty Cash (Athletics)	400.00	
School Lunches	44,936.88	
All Other	340.11	
		187,198.28

Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	3,115.97	
Miscellaneous	306.51	
		3,422.48
Unclassified:		
Clam Plant Chlorination	6,199.56	
Sale of Real Estate	301.00	
Sale of Furniture	150.00	
Sale of Treasury Bills	334,074.53	
		340,725.09
Water:		
Sale of Water	184,197.15	
Miscellaneous	14,088.89	
		198,286.04
CEMETERIES		
Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)	767.33	
Digging Graves	1,045.00	
Sale of Lots and Graves	75.00	
		1,887.33
INTEREST		
On Deposits	684.49	
Deferred taxes	4,153.65	
90 Day Treasury notes	5,962.53	
Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	898.47	
School	636.12	
Library	5,434.66	
All Other	4,817.29	
		22,587.21
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Loans, Public Service Enterprises	210,000.00	
Premiums	583.80	
		210,583.80
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Dog Licenses for the County	1,936.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes	170,493.24	
State Withholding Taxes	13,198.86	
		185,628.10
REFUNDS		
Old Age Assistance, City	1,328.61	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	2,343.28	
Aid to Dependent Children, City	67.50	
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal	93.30	
Disability Assistance, City	602.00	
Disability Assistance, Federal	86.33	
Medical Aid Aged, City	93.61	
Medical Aid Aged, Federal	113.45	
Medical Aid Aged, Adm.	275.00	
School Travel Outside State	108.26	
Library Other Expense	2.95	
Election and Registration	120.39	
Fire Paid Holidays	140.71	
Harbormaster, other expense	24.00	
Fourth of July Celebration	5.43	
Water, other expense	46.93	
Atwood Fund	20.00	
Blue Cross, Blue Shield	98.52	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	8.80	
Accrued Interest	205.33	
		6,477.22
		$3,739,661.76

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	519.50	
Posting civil service notices	197.50	
Ringing bells	78.00	
City Reports	415.80	
Office supplies	52.00	
Flowers	35.00	
Safety deposit box	10.00	1,307.80
		$5,057.80

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		$2,500.00
Salary of Secretary		3,118.29
Other expenses:		
Office expense	250.30	
Telephone	293.43	
Advertising	94.76	
Travel and meetings	220.00	
Association dues	100.00	
Publications	64.67	
Lunches	104.59	
All other	35.50	1,163.25
Vacation Salary Secretary to Mayor		120.00
Travel outside State		227.00
		$7,128.54

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	6,023.48	
Salary of Clerk	3,711.68	$9,735.16
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	575.46	
Telephone	169.75	
Extra clerical	288.80	
Travel expense and meetings	175.26	
Association dues	42.00	
Publications	40.00	1,291.27
Rental adding machines, State Auditors		58.00
		$11,084.43

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	5,515.86	
Salary of Clerks	7,263.52	$12,779.38
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	3,705.14	
Repairs and servicing machines	475.37	
Office supplies	3,699.90	
New equipment	435.23	
Telephone	237.28	
Surety bonds and insurance	602.00	
Publications	30.00	

City Auditor

Association Dues	12.00	
Travel Expense	15.75	
Recording of deeds	9.50	9,222.17
Certificate of Redemption		20.00
		$22,021.55

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		4,833.56
Salaries of Two Assessors		8,852.48
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	1,540.03	
Office supplies	766.89	
New equipment	2,167.48	
Telephone	132.96	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	283.62	
Abstractor of deeds	596.40	
Publications	51.55	
Servicing machines	87.00	
Association dues	12.00	5,637.93
		$19,323.97

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		5,515.86
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies	559.75	
Extra clerical	78.66	
Telephone	145.55	
Association dues	25.00	
Publications	30.00	
Advertising	4.00	842.96
		$6,358.82

Old Records and Typewriting

Office supplies	$173.73

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		$4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	537.47	
Sheriff fees	54.40	
Recording and registering	29.65	
Land Court	35.00	
Advertising	49.88	
Travel expenses	48.95	
Subscriptions	10.00	765.35
Travel Out of State		100.00
		$5,965.35

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	$4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	999.56
	$5,052.80

Election and Registration

Salaries:	
Salaries of Registrars	$825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Election officers	$1,966.57	
Police officers	437.69	
Janitor's services	204.76	
Office supplies	316.15	
Printing and advertising	832.45	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	658.87	
Gas and electricity	12.00	
Extra clerical	88.23	4,516.72
		$5,616.72
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	478.60	
Registrars listing dog owners	41.05	
Clerical assistance	160.64	
Printing ward book	525.70	
Office supplies	22.01	1,228.00

City Hall

Labor	255.60	
Insurance	51.00	
Gas and electricity	1,171.28	
Fuel	2,127.41	
Telephone	135.85	
Building supplies and repairs	1,941.86	
Box rent	12.00	
Express	3.50	5,698.50
Painting and Improvements		998.75
		$6,697.25

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		$50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary		$100.00

Board of Appeals

Publications	11.50	
Office supplies	9.50	
Attendance at Trial	193.00	$214.00

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		$100.00

Planning Board

Advertising	23.00	
Dues	30.00	
Office supplies	62.50	
Travel expense	30.00	$145.50

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical Services	246.00	$1,456.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	33.25	
Travel expense	12.00	
Printing and advertising	32.00	77.25
		$1,533.25

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	$5,616.00	
Captains	9,568.00	
Patrolmen	65,161.16	
Janitor	3,633.12	$83,978.28
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	4,752.41	
Paid Holidays	2,520.42	7,272.83
Target Practice:		
Repairs to Revolvers	17.50	
Ammunition	83.18	
Fees	9.50	
Bars	11.30	
Express	7.29	
Targets	19.23	$148.00
Other Expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	1,468.18	
Equipment for men	324.53	
Photos and Camera supplies	103.60	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,102.50	
Light	514.49	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	521.27	
Other expenses:		
Insurance	66.60	
Printing, stationery and supplies	444.72	
Telephone	539.75	
Meals furnished prisoners	73.63	
Association dues	10.00	
Bond	10.00	
Police Matron	29.00	
Travel and transportation	33.50	
Servicing and repairs, police radio	272.73	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	313.11	
Electricity	17.00	$5,844.61
Purchase of Tear Gas Kit		321.56
Police Pension		2,920.00
Sending one night officer and one day officer to Framingham:		
Expenses	200.00	
Ammunition	107.51	307.51
Painting Cell Block		304.00
Painting Courtrooms and Connecting Rooms		566.29
Renovation of Police Station		1,911.46
		$103,574.54

Fire Department

Salaries:	
Chief	$1,500.00
Assistant Chief	900.00
Captains	7,993.65
Lieutenants	10,700.80
Firefighters	65,817.09

Call Captains	930.00	
Call Firefighters	7,978.37	95,819.91
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		3,382.17
Other expenses:		
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	2,525.14	
Gas and oil	515.33	
Alarm boxes, etc.	425.00	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,574.72	
Gas and electricity	529.37	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	2,012.13	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	97.10	
Telephone	364.15	
Radio service	78.46	
All other	11.09	
Insurance	142.00	
Association dues	15.00	8,289.49
Fire Pensions		9,285.10
Repairs to Maxim Engine		496.25
		$117,272.92

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,721.56	
Permits	19.50	2,741.06
		$3,841.06

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		$1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and office supplies	465.95	
Dues	5.00	470.95
		$1,520.95

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		$642.56
Other expenses:		
Transportation	77.50	
Equipment and supplies	70.70	148.20
		$790.76

Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Park & Cemetery		$5,583.18
Tree Other Expenses:		
Labor	1,433.97	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,258.33	
Truck repairs and supplies	947.13	
Stationery, and supplies	8.00	
Travel	31.95	
Registration plates	12.00	
Fuel	26.84	$4,718.22

Removal of Tree Stumps:		
Labor	$1,900.50	
Equipment hired	1,099.50	$3,000.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	8,779.42	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	265.76	
Truck supplies and repairs	191.52	
Gas and oil	13.30	9,250.00
New Trees:		
Labor	723.74	
Trees	737.50	
Supplies	38.76	1,500.00
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	12,148.85	
Supplies and equipment	494.35	
Insecticides	73.00	
Truck repairs	7.00	
Equipment hired	108.00	
Chain Saws	918.80	13,750.00
		$37,801.40

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	4,157.61	
Salary of Clerk	2,727.45	6,885.06
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	351.18	
Printing	134.20	
Telephone	224.55	
Travel and transportation	534.75	
Association dues	19.50	
Express	17.80	
Publications	2.10	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	1,177.50	
Cities and Towns	329.98	
Clinics:		
Doctors	225.00	
Nurses	150.00	
Supplies	120.12	
Premature births	330.00	
Plumbing inspections	1,095.00	
Laboratory:		
Supplies and equipment	72.70	
Hospitalization	942.78	
Building repairs	11.24	5,738.40
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		78.03
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		20,793.46

Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	114.45	
Clerical	94.70	$209.15
		$35,254.10

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		$42,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	10,585.29	
Materials, tools, equipment & repairs	106.91	
Light and Power	1,298.88	$11,991.08
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	4,402.84	
Materials and supplies	650.94	
Equipment Hire	358.00	5,411.78
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	12,862.33	
Supplies and Equipment	1,022.77	
Express	24.51	13,909.61
		$31,312.47

Highway Department

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		5,278.36
Maintenance and Repair Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	3,303.53	
Electricity	374.62	
Office supplies	156.47	
Range and fuel oil	564.01	
Bottled gas	82.50	
Telephone	277.11	
Building repairs and supplies	475.84	
Insurance	57.60	
Link Fence	460.00	5,751.68
Repairs to City Trucks and equipment:		
Supplies and repairs to trucks	14,188.08	
Grader and fuel oil	146.65	
Express	19.57	
Registration plates	63.00	14,417.30
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	18,618.70	
Stone and gravel	144.02	
Tarvia and road oil	5,699.66	
Gas and oil	68.67	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	329.98	
Equipment hire	863.00	
Engineers	43.00	
Exterminator	478.77	26,245.80
Culverts:		
Labor	6,570.63	
Supplies	130.00	6,700.63

Street Oiling:		
Labor	7,817.40	
Road materials	7,244.51	
Road repairs	180.47	
Equipment hire	425.00	$15,667.38
Drainage:		
Labor	5,958.50	
Materials	2,047.07	8,005.57
Purchase of Three Radios		1,063.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	8,963.93	
Road Materials	4,053.94	13,017.87
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	2,126.72	
Signs and fences	56.10	
Marking traffic lanes, painting cross walks and parking meter lines	1,778.33	
Supplies and materials	405.80	4,366.95
Vacation Pay		3,681.06
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor	1,996.43	
Repairs, supplies, etc.	1,956.58	
Equipment hire	545.00	4,498.01
Traffic Lighting:		
Current	268.89	
Supplies and repairs to lights	3,112.75	
Labor	301.06	3,682.70
Street Lighting		24,869.12
Street Lighting Plum Island		808.71
Gas, Oil and anti-freeze:		
Gas and oil	9,474.17	
Anti-freeze	225.63	
Express	5.40	
Meter Tickets	99.99	9,805.19
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	24,088.47	
Equipment hire	8,771.80	
Salt and Sand	7,498.32	
Supplies and equipment	1,707.03	
Towing	90.00	42,155.62
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master	450.00	
Setting and removing buoys	451.56	901.56
Chapter 90:		
Labor	8,558.18	
Supplies and repairs	24,849.51	
Transportation	597.44	
Registration fees	5.00	34,010.13
Offstreet Parking - Riverside Park and rear of Fire Station		
Labor	1,028.66	
Supplies	4,085.67	5,114.33

Construction of Street to provide access to Elderly Housing Development		
Labor	2,199.54	
Supplies and equipment	4,047.52	
Equipment hire	1,733.50	
Engineers	457.00	
Towing	20.00	$8,457.56
Demolition of Center St. property		
Labor	564.76	
Equipment and supplies	88.00	652.76
Demolition of Lime St. property		
Labor	939.84	
Supplies	58.04	997.88
Perkins Park and Simmons Beach		
Supplies and repairs		445.25
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station:		
Materials and repairs		349.03
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker	312.50	
Electricity	11.09	323.59

CHARITIES
Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		$24,578.03
General Administration:		
Telephone	346.05	
Office supplies and equipment	1,453.77	
Supplies and repairs	112.73	
Association dues	10.00	
Travel	120.10	
Express	2.65	
Medical Consultant	175.00	2,220.30
		$26,798.33
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		18,916.91
General Administration:		
Telephone	503.60	
Office supplies & equipment	1,665.40	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	1,181.31	
Publications	22.00	
Association dues	14.00	
Travel	321.03	
Express	5.45	
Alterations	350.00	
Appraisals	90.00	
Medical Consultant	125.00	
All Other	4.50	4,282.29
		$23,199.20
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	6,257.37	
Fuel	889.07	
Board and Care	2,186.17	
Medicinal Supplies	508.69	

Cash grants to individuals	7,388.35	
Shoes and clothing	109.41	
Purchase of stove and repairs	26.40	
Transportation and travel expense	126.69	
Services of dentists, physicians and optometrists	994.00	
Hospitalization and treatment	2,134.88	
Gas and electricity	218.71	
Relief by other cities and towns	3,829.11	
Storage	15.00	
Plumbing	14.98	$24.698.83

Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments		$32,602.00
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		$16,845.02
		$49,447.02

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		$65,048.60
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		39,594.31
		$104,642.91

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments	$109,400.17	
Cities and towns	547.88	
Medical assistance payments	21,380.56	$131.328.61
Federal Account:		
Cash payments	227,276.61	
Cities and towns	706.41	227,983.02
		$359,311.63

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account		
Cash payments		$52,093.61
Federal Account		
Cash payments		60,427.97
		$112,521.58

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	4,833.56	
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53	8,086.09
Veterans' Service Travel		87.00
Other expenses:		
Telephone	183.20	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	2,176.48	
Office expenses	297.66	
Cash aid	24,230.66	

Fuel	584.62	
Food	5,501.58	
Medicinal supplies	3,365.85	
Hospitalization	6,849.13	
Board, rent and care	3,547.11	
Nursing services	1,775.25	
Shoes	54.60	
Glasses	87.50	
Buriels	500.00	
Association dues	10.00	$49,163.64
		$57,336.73

Education

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	$10,287.59	
Clerks, Superintendent's office	7,784.96	
Clerks, Principal's office	5,136.57	
Truant officer	4,366.62	
Truant officer, extra services	40.00	
High School teachers	264,586.43	
Elementary School teachers	347,825.70	
High School janitors	15,885.15	
Elementary School janitors	32,634.86	
Summer Reading School	1,075.00	
Cafeteria Cook	2,674.05	
Traffic officers	3,720.00	
Belleville Cafeteria Salaries	2,693.78	$698,710.71
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Printing and office supplies	1,807.70	
Telephones	2,231.97	
Travel allowance, Superintendent	360.00	
Travel allowance, Teachers	740.00	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Books	9,436.80	
Supplies	16,118.36	
Elementary:		
Books	9,380.96	
Supplies	8,122.25	
Library, books	1,033.06	
Health supplies	432.84	
Transportation	16,631.15	
Household Arts:		
Sewing	213.87	
Cooking	728.16	
Industrial Arts:	975.19	
Light:		
High	5,413.43	
Elementary	11,241.86	
Household Arts	170.47	
Fuel:		
High	4,685.72	
Elementary	11,241.45	
Household Arts	161.35	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	23,759.58	
Janitor's supplies	1,588.71	
Elementary:		
Repairs	8,151.44	
Janitor's supplies	1,953.19	

New Equipment	$2,669.41	
Snow Removal and Grass cutting	8,512.46	
Insurance	876.60	
Tuition, Trade Schools	2,892.93	
Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	668.00	
Athletic Plant Maintenance	797.57	
Supervision	1,200.00	
Support of truants	162.57	$154,359.05
Summer School Program		1,000.00
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		9,575.71
Physical Education & Athletic other expenses:		
Payrolls	894.74	
Equipment and supplies	6,735.04	
Cleaning and repairs	1,581.26	
Transportation	2,272.05	
Travel	318.00	
Movies	90.00	
Lights	78.88	
Printing and office supplies	46.43	
Insurance	1,771.00	
Association dues	60.00	
Physicians	30.00	
Telephone	10.67	
Grounds Maintenance	814.63	$14,702.70
Sarah Brown Legacy		129.74
Working Drawing for Construction of High School Addition		5,000.00
Apprenticeship tuition		72.00
Travel Outside State		500.00
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		3,160.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and supplies	987.80	
Transportation	173.00	1,160.80
		$4,320.80

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

Payrolls	63.00	
Repairs, supplies and books	3,347.94	
Furnishings and equipment	3,636.75	
Office supplies and printing	444.20	
Lectures	100.00	
Express	28.95	
Gas	10.50	
Travel	302.05	
Title III	5,025.71	
Title V	93.87	
All other	80.00	$13,132.97

Federal Funds, Public Law 85-864

Books	5.03	
Office Supplies	83.25	
Tests	334.02	
Guidance	683.14	$1,105.44

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	$8,109.96	
Food	28,974.99	
Equipment and repairs	308.19	
Express	127.84	
Advertising	20.00	
Petty Cash, student help	1,400.00	
Supplies	749.41	
Insurance	20.00	$39,710.39

School Lunch Program

Payrolls	3,845.00	
Food	16,845.86	
Supplies and equipment	1,494.85	
Express	116.44	
Insurance	20.00	
Advertising	20.00	$22,342.15

Newburyport High School Athletic Association

Payrolls	1,594.88	
Equipment and repairs	315.92	
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	161.22	
Travel and transportation	105.70	
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	1,805.60	
Guarantees	3,086.62	
Insurance	100.00	
Electricity	1.00	
Change for games	500.00	
Field Maintenance	571.41	
Printing and office supplies	18.00	
Football motion pictures	805.00	
Dues	75.00	
Contribution to banquet	100.00	$9,240.35

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	$5,051.07	
Assistants	22,684.64	
Janitor	3,486.96	$31,222.67
Library Substitutes		2,049.75
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	2,189.39	
Binding	258.91	
Fuel	2,069.23	
Light	2,476.76	
Supplies and repairs and equipment	2,093.71	
Office supplies and advertising	618.58	
Insurance	66.60	
Travel Expense	86.00	
Telephone	300.35	
Furniture and equipment	43.42	$10,202.95

Renovation of Library		$858.20
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	55.60	
Fuel	264.58	
Building supplies and repairs	38.32	
Water	30.50	389.00
		$44,722.57

Recreations

City Parks:		
Labor	12,025.73	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	4,798.53	
Trees	302.10	
Auto supplies and repairs	16.30	
Truck & Equipment hire	1,012.00	
Loam and gravel	536.56	
Electricity, Bartlett Mall Winter Program	59.53	$18,750.75
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor	400.00	400.00
Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls		1,675.60
Other expenses:		
Supplies and repairs	875.48	
Caretaker	796.95	1,672.43
		$3,348,03
Moseley Woods:		
Caretaker	1,550.00	
Supplies	1,170.80	$2,720.80
Christmas Decorations:		
Materials		25.50
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	1,033.00	
Supplies	325.51	
Transportation	141.40	$1,499.91
Fourth of July Celebration:		
Bands	393.00	
Services of electricians	26.75	
Advertising	68.00	
Ice Cream and tonics	623.02	
Policeman	16.00	
Public Address System	40.00	
Ice	27.30	$1,194.07
Park and Tree Department Headquarters:		
Labor	519.48	
Lighting	54.26	
Telephone	149.89	
Fuel	513.33	
Building supplies and repairs	282.41	
Office supplies	79.61	$1,598.98

Unclassified

World War #2 Honor Roll:		
Lighting	35.44	
Supplies and repairs	159.26	$194.70
Citizens' Economic Development Commission:		
Travel Outside of State		195.08
Other expenses:		
Office expense	335.26	
Supplies	576.23	911.49
Other City Properties:		
Supplies and repairs		241.66
Purchase of Marron Fort property		1,500.00
Brochure of City of Newburyport, Promotion of Assets		
Clerical	41.52	
Supplies	169.40	210.92
Personnel Board Other Expenses		
Office Supplies		24.80
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		8,880.98
Workmen's Compensation Payments		156.70
American Legion		100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		100.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		397.40
Spanish War Veterans		2.50
Greenhead Control		505.00
Lifeguard Summer Program, Plum Island		2,358.06
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		700.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Damages to Persons, and Property and Claims		1,277.90
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		5,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		170,484.07
State Withholding Tax		13,197.22
Insurance on City Buildings		8,848.06
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	590.00	1,030.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		155.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		344.40
Charles M. Evans Associates, copies of ordinance		50.00
Band Concerts		189.00
Conservation Committee		537.97
Demolition of House on School St.		
Payrolls	739.66	
Insurance	59.57	799.23
Co. D. Engineers Battlalion		200.00
Master Plan for City		7,000.00
Classification Salary Study		2,500.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority		1,074.50
City Revaluation Account		1,000.00

Parking Meters

Service and maintenance		$1,300.00
Officers collecting meter money		604.05
Parking Signs and posts:		
Labor	405.19	
Supplies and repairs	876.92	
Express	5.40	1,287.51
Parts and repairs for meters		316.83
Other expenses:		
Supplies and equipment	129.13	
Tickets	69.60	
Office supplies	16.00	214.73
Postage for mailing violations		12.00
Water Street Parking Lot expenses:		
Labor	200.00	
Electric	240.00	
Supplies	155.55	595.55
Painting yellow curbing for year 1960		50.00
		$4,380.67

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement system:		
Administration	2,300.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	37,080.58	
Military Service credit	207.79	$39,588.37

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		$2,900.00
Clerical Assistance		1,095.00
Other expense:		
Administration Expense & Equipment	37.56	
Office expense	115.68	
Telephones	269.28	
Travel expense	264.02	
Lighting	324.09	
Control center, maintenance & repairs	524.04	
Rescue and transportation	339.47	
Communications	353.31	
Police	60.71	
Fire	358.12	
Heating	469.91	
Association dues	27.50	
Administrative Training	5.05	
Insurance	40.26	$3,189.00
Travel Outside State		135.47
Surplus property		471.60
		$7,791.07

Clam Plant

Other Expense:		
Telephone		11.75

Water

Administration:		
Salaries	$18,723.30	
Office supplies	4,223.35	
Printing and advertising	78.00	
Telephones	763.90	
Electric Lighting	147.12	
Bonds	72.80	
Insurance	234.74	
Workmen's Compensation	1,372.00	
General:		
Labor	17,276.70	
Truck repairs, supplies & insurance	544.63	
Taxes on Real Estate	271.32	
Pipe and fittings	14,039.53	
Meters and fittings	1,016.93	
Use of Auto	469.04	
Gas and oil	324.62	
Freight	12.45	
Hydrants	1,287.00	
Tools, hardware, supplies and repairs	1,056.99	
Standpipe electricity and repairs	11.00	
Backhoe	938.50	
Pumping Station:		
Engineers	23,880.40	
Labor	16,785.60	
Oil, waste and packing	417.86	
Fuel	13,424.68	
Chemicals	988.28	
Use of Autos	818.88	
Subscription	5.00	
Electricity	476.14	
Power	10,332.40	
Freight	4.99	
Hardware, tools and repairs	601.97	
Building supplies and repairs	343.23	
Pump supplies and repairs	390.10	
Supplies, repairs & insurance (vehicles)	278.51	
Gasoline	242.18	
Supplies and repairs to Diesel engine	35.49	
Supplies and repairs, boiler	464.37	
Supplies and repairs, filter	148.12	
Supplies and repairs, telemeter	76.77	
Injured Employee:		
Medical supplies	129.53	
Physicians, hospitalization and treatments	714.56	
Board and room	2,984.07	
Ambulance service	40.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to treasurer of retirement board	16,917.42	
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness	23,000.00	
Payments on account of interest	5,805.00	
Land Taking Poor Property Development	18,750.00	$200,919.47

Cemeteries

Salary of Superintendent		$456.82
Other expenses:		
Flag	7.60	
Labor	6,489.73	
Equipment, tools and repairs	358.40	

Rent of Driveway	20.00	
Office supplies	29.40	
Equipment hire	91.00	$6,996.13
		$7,452.95
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots		
Labor		717.07

INTEREST

School Repairs	337.50	
Sewer Loan	2,520.00	
School Project Loan	10,740.00	
Water Loan	1,377.50	$14,975.00

INDEBTEDNESS

Sewer Loan	10,000.00	
School Repair Loans	10,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan	45,000.00	$70,000.00

REFUNDS

Poll Tax 1961	8.00	
Poll Tax 1960	2.00	
Real Estate 1961	4,664.96	
Real Estate 1960	2,837.96	
Real Estate 1959	1,242.63	
Real Estate 1958	1,027.04	
Real Estate 1957	922.24	
Real Estate 1956	922.24	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1961	3,600.22	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1960	2,708.18	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1959	19.24	
Personal Tax 1961	16.80	
Water Department, Fixtures	439.12	
Estimated Receipts, Interest	7.79	
Estimated Receipts, Demands	1.00	$18,419.42

AGENCY

County Tax	$61,215.12	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	486.42	
State Parks and Reservations	7,662.40	
County Bridge Assessment	3,577.27	
State Examination Retirement System	1,688.25	
Dog Licenses to County	1,936.00	$76,565.46

TRUST FUNDS

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	34.40
Dexter	(Charity)	46.20
Follansbee	(Fuel)	161.31
Andrews	(Library)	21.75
Bradbury	"	26.74
Bradstreet	"	35.05
Coffin	"	306.86
Colby	"	148.72

Cole	(Library)	80.00	
Currier	"	31.87	
C. Cushing	"	35.72	
J. N. Cushing	"	21.60	
Cutter	"	118.09	
N. D. Dodge	"	28.86	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	61.50	
Donnell	"	117.21	
Foster	"	3.34	
Frothingham	"	36.19	
Green	"	40.52	
Haskell	"	40.81	
Healey	"	15.79	
Marston	"	190.95	
Moody	"	23.41	
E. S. Moseley	"	158.54	
W. O. Moseley	"	478.59	
Moulton	"	39.27	
Noyes	"	12.54	
Parton	"	45.08	
Pathe	"	23.93	
George Pettingell	"	17.77	
Grace Pettingell	"	18.30	
Sawyer	"	162.50	
Spring	"	712.58	
Stickney	"	332.20	
Eben Stone	"	126.08	
Sweetser	"	149.80	
Todd	"	551.90	
Wightman		201.46	
Williams		17.86	$4,675.29
Investment Funds			$548,926.28

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Laying and re-laying water mains of not less than 6 inches, but less than 16 inches in diameter, and for the development of additional well fields including wells, pipes and original pumping station equipment.

Labor	235.21	
Supplies & equipment	3,857.86	
Trench & backfill	325.00	$4,418.07

For laying of Water mains of 16" or more in diameter from Artichoke Pumping Station to the Main pumping station on Spring Lane.

Artichoke		
Labor	10,980.35	
Supplies & equipment	63,384.88	
Advertising	64.00	
Trenching backfill	3,976.72	
Certificate of Loans	533.69	$78,939.64

Installation of Pumping facilities at Spring Lane Pumping Station

Spring Lane		
Supplies & equipment	48,908.45	
Certificate of Loans	328.43	
Advertising	63.00	$49,299.88
		$128,239.52

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	$200.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	$600.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1961		$200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		$536.44
Dr.		
Transferred to Tree Dept. other expenses	268.22	
Transferred to Sidewalks & edgestones	268.22	536.44

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	1,479.61	
From trustees of trust funds	2,140.83	$3,620.44
Dr.		
Transferred to City Parks		2,000.75
Balance December 31, 1961		$1,619.69

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	$19.45
From Trustees of trust funds	4.00
Balance December 31, 1961	$23.45

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	$77.78
From trustees of trust funds	16.00
Balance December 31, 1961	$93.78

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	588.15	
From trustees of trust funds	685.08	$1,273.23
Dr.		
Transferred to Street Oiling		622.15
Balance December 31, 1961		$651.08

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	1,867.55	
From trustees of trust funds	448.19	$2,315.74
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		34.40
Balance December 31, 1961		$2,281.34

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds	$37.50
Balance December 31, 1961	$37.50

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	549.20	
From trustees of trust funds	80.89	$630.09

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	46.20
Balance December 31, 1961	$583.89

William Horton Fund

Cr.

From trustees of funds	$206.25
Balance December 31, 1961	$206.25

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	286.01	
From trustees of trust funds	145.64	$431.65

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	161.31
Balance December 31, 1961	$270.34

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	$955.54
From trustees of trust funds	589.24
Balance December 31, 1961	$1,544.78

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	$336.08
From trustees of trust funds	37.50
Balance December 31, 1961	$373.58

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	$189.74
From trustees of trust funds	9.38
Balance December 31, 1961	$199.12

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	14.38	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$51.88

Dr.

Books	21.75
Balance December 31, 1961	$30.13

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1961	24.16	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$61.66

Dr.

Books	18.63	
Library supplies	8.11	26.74
		$34.92

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	21.83	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$59.33
	Dr.	
Books	16.14	
Library supplies	18.91	35.05
Balance December 31, 1961		$24.28

W. O. Coffin Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	65.74	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	$465.74
	Dr.	
Books		306.86
Balance December 31, 1961		$158.88

Lucy G. B. Colby Rund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	53.34	
From trustees of trust funds	28.00	
From damages to books	104.51	$185.85
	Dr.	
Books		148.72
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 37.13

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds	$80.00
Dr.	
Library Salaries	80.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	$61.76
From trustees of trust funds	40.00
Balance December 31, 1961	$101.76
Dr.	
Books	31.87
Balance December 31, 1961	$ 69.89

Caleb Cushing Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	18.03	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$55.53
	Dr.	
Books		35.72
Balance December 31, 1961		$19.81

John N. Cushing Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	82.04	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	$122.04
	Dr.	
Books		21.60
Balance December 31, 1961		$100.44

A. E. Cutter Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	48.62	
From trustees of trust funds	150.00	$198.62
	Dr.	
Binding		118.09
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 80.53

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	10.88	
From trustees of trust funds	40.80	$51.68
	Dr.	
Books		28.86
Balance December 31, 1961		$22.82

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	17.05	
From trustees of trust funds	99.18	$116.23
	Dr.	
Periodicals and books		61.50
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 54.73

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	8.46	
From trustees of trust funds	112.50	$120.96
	Dr.	
Binding		117.21
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 3.75

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	1.65	
From trustees of trust funds	10.00	$11.65
	Dr.	
Books		3.34
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 8.31

J. A. Frothingham Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	18.94	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$56.44
	Dr.	
Books		36.19
Balance December 31, 1961		$20.25

S. A. Green Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	13.45	
From trustees of trust funds	76.25	
Donation	2.00	$91.70
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		40.52
Balance December 31, 1961		$51.18

George Haskell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	20.01	
From trustees of trust funds	40.20	$60.21
	Dr.	
Books		40.81
Balance December 31, 1961		$19.40

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	5.03	
From trustees of trust funds	25.00	$30.03
	Dr.	
Books		15.79
Balance December 31, 1961		$14.24

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	4.99	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	$204.99
Dr.		
Books		190.95
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 14.04

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	18.86	
From trustees of trust funds	37.50	$56.36
Dr.		
Books		23.41
Balance December 31, 1961		$32.95

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	51.78	
From trustees of trust funds	190.00	$241.78
Dr.		
Library supplies		158.54
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 83.24

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	151.28	
From trustees of trust funds	386.43	$537.71
Dr.		
Supplies	57.12	
Repairs	6.00	
Books and periodicals	415.47	478.59
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 59.12

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	16.94	
From trustees of trust funds	69.68	$86.62
Dr.		
Books		39.27
Balance December 31, 1961		$47.35

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	4.48	
From trustees of trust funds	9.38	$13.86
Dr.		
Books		$12.54
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 1.32

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	10.18	
From trustees of trust funds	29.48	$39.66
Dr.		
Books		23.93
Balance December 31, 1961		$15.73

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	6.14	
From trustees of trust funds	78.76	$84.90
Dr.		
Books		45.08
Balance December 31, 1961		$39.82

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	1.95	
From trustees of trust funds	75.42	$77.37
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Room	37.71	
Books	18.30	56.01
Balance December 31, 1961		$21.36

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	20.61	
From trustees of trust funds	20.00	$40.61
Dr.		
Books		17.77
Balance December 31, 1961		$22.84

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	39.00	
From trustees of trust funds	193.75	$232.75
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		162.50
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 70.25

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	167.11	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	37.71	
From trustees of trust funds	365.26	$570.08
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		389.00
Balance December 31, 1961		$181.08

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	144.52	
From trustees of trust funds	775.00	$919.52
Dr.		
Books		712.58
Balance December 31, 1961		$206.94

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1961	118.58	
From trustees of trust funds	404.02	$522.60
Dr.		
Books		332.20
Balance December 31, 1961		$190.40

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	38.07	
From trustees of trust funds	148.90	$186.97
	Dr.	
Books		126.08
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 60.89

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	103.91	
From trustees of trust funds	187.50	$291.41
	Dr.	
Books		149.80
Balance December 31, 1961		$141.61

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	13.06	
From trustees of trust funds	540.71	$553.77
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		551.90
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 1.87

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	9.47	
From trustees of trust funds	38.14	$ 47.61
	Dr.	
Books		17.86
		$29.75

Wightman Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1961	77.72	
From trustees of trust funds	327.30	$405.02
	Dr.	
Books		201.46
Balance December 31, 1961		$203.56

City Auditor

Year 1961

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund
of the
Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1960 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	$	301.14
" " "	Merchants National Bank		11.28
		$	312.42

INCOME

Institution for Savings April & October dividends		389.90
Income and balance	$	702.32

PAYMENTS

1961	NONE	0

BALANCE

December 31, 1961 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	$	691.04
" " "	Merchants National Bank		11.28
		$	702.32

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings	Book #21990	$10,000.00

Audited and found correct

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

John J. C. Coffin
Treasurer of Building Fund

Peabody Fund
Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending December 8, 1961

Receipts:			
On Hand, December 3, 1960	$211.68		
Dividend, April 25, 1961	281.25		
October 25, 1961	281.25		
		$	774.18
Expenditures:			
Postage	.70		
Books bought	572.19		
		$	572.89
On hand, December 8, 1961		$	201.25

Laurence Hayward,
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1961	$384.18	$8,401.21	$1,150.00	$9,935.39

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1961	$389.68	First & Ocean National Bank, box rent	$ 5.50
		Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1961	$384.18
	$389.68		$389.68

Investments

40 shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	$800.00
7 shares First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1961, First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	384.18
On deposit Dec. 31, 1961, Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	4,544.55
On deposit Dec. 31, 1961, Five Cents Savings Bank Newburyport, Mass.	3,856.66
	$9,935.39

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, October 31, 1961

Bonds	$700,895.78
Stocks	218,592.36
Cash	4,471.04
	$923,959.18

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand October 30, 1960	$ 5,387.55	
Securities sold and matured	193,119.07	
Income	47,505.13	
Refund of Tuition	1,682.76	
		$247,694.51
Payments		
Student's account	$ 37,915.75	
Securities Purchased	198,180.63	
Administrative expense	4,863.16	
Accrued interest	1,728.47	
Withholding tax	535.46	
		$243,223.47
Cash on hand October 30, 1961		4,471.04

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1961

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$148,253.72
Cash invested in U.S. Treas. Notes and Certificates of Deposits		498,806.50
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1960:		
Poll	52.00	
Personal	657.60	
Real Estate	35,797.14	
Levy of 1961:		
Poll	170.00	
Personal	4,656.00	
Real Estate	82,575.54	
		123,908.28
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1960	921.11	
Levy of 1961	7,483.36	
		8,404.47
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	8,801.65	
Tax Possessions	121.98	
		8,923.63
Departmental:		
Fire	200.00	
Sewer	883.24	
Outside Relief, State	6,312.99	
Outside Relief, Cities and Towns	1,092.58	
Public Welfare, Individuals	189.45	
Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns	1,193.55	

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
School Funds, Public Law 85-864	$876.88	
School Funds, Public Law 874	37,930.61	
Disability Assistance	3,849.29	
Aid Dependent Children	12,614.57	
Old Age Assistance	15,231.38	
Medical Assistance Aged	12,636.71	
Welfare Administration	8,555.57	
		$91,695.01
Revolving Funds:		
High School Cafeteria	2,482.59	
School Lunch	4,573.34	
High School Athletics	11,095.32	
		18,151.25
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	767.33	
Other	10,267.40	
		11,034.73
Recoveries:		
Medical Assistance Aged	408.50	
Old Age Assistance	21,830.32	
Disability Assistance	125.00	
		22,363.82
Appropriation Balances		68,424.77
Sale of Real Estate		3,223.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		920.40
Reserve for Petty Cash Allowance High School Athletic Association		100.00
Overestimates 1961, State Parks and Reservations		627.37

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

Departmental:		
Aid to Dependent Children, State	12,802.72	
Veterans' Benefits	2,145.83	
Clam Plant Assessments	85.15	
		24,905.51
Water:		
Fixture Rates	10,681.50	
Meter Rates	3,015.10	
Service Pipe and Miscell.	1,213.79	
		14,910.39
Aid to Highways:		
State	21,157.12	
County	10,578.56	
		31,735.68
High School Athletic Assoc. Petty Cash Allowance		100.00
Underestimate to be raised by taxation:		
County Tax		1,596.96
		$861,545.14

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters	29,686.20	
Kent Street, Municipal Parking Lot	522.50	
Parking Lot, Inn Street	10,326.90	
Water Street, Parking Lot Fees	1,582.00	
Cemetery Receipts	1,080.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	75.00	
		43,272.60
Premium on Loan, Water		583.80
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		8,000.37
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1960	7,028.85	
Levy of 1961	9,283.97	
		16,312.82
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	8,404.47	
Tax Titles and Possessions	8,923.63	
Departmental	24,905.51	
Water	14,910.39	
Aid to Highway State & County	31,735.68	
		88,879.68
Water Surplus		54,355.03
Stabilization Fund		100,000.00
Excess and Deficiency		333,112.04
		$861,545.14

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$5,029.82	Water 1958	$2,787.74
Cash invested in U. S. Treasury Notes	79,518.40	Water 1961	81,760.48
	$84,548.22		$84,548.22

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

December 31, 1961

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	$899,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$130,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan 1953	10,000.00	
				$140,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1950	$16,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1953	28,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	10,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	25,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958	45,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	210,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	425,000.00	
				$759,000.00
	$899,000.00			$899,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Estimated Cost for year 1961 Salary Adjustment by Chas. M. Evans Associates	$35,000.00			34,996.04	3.96
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,307.80		292.20
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57		3,118.29		10.28
Vacation Pay, Mayor's Secretary		120.00	120.00		
Other Expenses	900.00	273.00	1,163.25		9.75
Travel Outside State	500.00		227.00	273.00	
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	9,042.00	693.16	9,735.16		
Rental of Adding Machine - State Auditors		56.00	56.00		
Other Expenses	1,178.10	150.00	1,291.27		36.83
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	4,911.00	604.86	5,515.86		
Salary Clerks	6,871.00	392.52	7,263.52		
Other expenses	6,800.00	2,425.00	9,222.17		2.83
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	800.00			747.48	52.52
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00			300.00	
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries	12,994.00	692.04	13,686.04		
Other expenses	5,000.00	800.00	5,637.93		162.07
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	5,094.00	421.86	5,515.86		
Other expenses	1,105.00		842.96		262.04
Old Records & Typewriting	325.00		173.73		151.27
Vital Statistics	250.00		209.15		40.85
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor extra duties performed	800.00	300.00	1,100.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Travel Outside State		100.00	100.00		
Other Expenses	500.00	300.00	765.35		34.65
Election and Registration					
Salary Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salary three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,228.00		247.00
Other Expenses	4,620.39		4,516.72		103.67
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24		4,053.24		
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00		999.56		.44
City Hall	5,750.00		5,698.50		51.50
City Hall Painting & Improvements	3,500.00		998.75	950.00	1,551.25
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00		246.00		4.00
Other Expenses	225.00		77.25		147.75
Planning Board	250.00		145.50		104.50
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00	1,000.00	1,074.50		75.50
Board of Appeals	293.00		214.00		79.00
Charles M. Evans Associates for 30 copies of Personnel Ordinance		50.00	50.00		
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats	700.00		700.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board		50.00	24.80		25.20
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City		1,500.00	210.92		1,289.08
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	5,228.58	409.02	5,616.00		21.60
Salary of Captains	8,784.00	820.80	9,568.00		36.80
Salary of Police	53,810.44	11,761.26	65,161.16	400.00	10.54
Salary Building Custodian	3,535.00	98.12	3,633.12		
Extra Police & for Paid Holidays	5,300.00	1,980.03	7,272.83		7.20
Waterproofing Easterly Side of Police Station	200.00				200.00
Other Expenses	6,000.00		5,844.61	150.00	5.39
Target Practice	200.00		148.00	50.00	2.00
Police Pension	2,920.00		2,920.00		
Renovation of Police Station in year 1961	1,911.46		1,911.46		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Reward for the Arrest and Conviction of River Pirates		200.00			200.00
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham (6 wks. course) 1961	362.54		307.51	55.03	
Purchase of Tear Gas Kit		350.00	321.56		28.44
Painting of Cell Block		304.00	304.00		
Painting Courtrooms & connecting rooms		566.29	566.29		
Fire Department					
Salary of Fire Chief	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00		900.00		
Salary Captains	8,784.00	913.76	7,993.65	1,704.11	
Salary Lieutanants	13,176.00	604.80	10,700.80	3,080.00	
Salary Firefignters	66,089.28	3,810.69	65,817.09	4,082.88	
Salary Call Captains	1,240.00		930.00		310.00
Salary Call Firefighters	9,000.00		7,978.37	1,021.63	
Other expenses	8,095.92	200.00	8,289.49		6.43
Paid holidays for firefighters	2,851.52	700.00	3,382.17		169.35
Fire Pensions	4,202.00	5,113.78	9,285.10		30.68
Purchase of New Ambulance	11,000.00				11,000.00
Repairs to Maxim Engine	500.00		496.25		3.75
Other Expense and Equipment		4,082.88			4,082.88
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00		2,741.06		8.94
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	1,126.75		470.95		655.80
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		642.56		7.44
Other expenses	200.00		148.20		51.80
Forestry Department					
Salary of Superintendent	4,280.00	1,303.18	5,583.18		
Control & Suppression other Public Nuisances	7,500.00	1,750.00	9,250.00		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	12,000.00	1,750.00	13,750.00		
Tree Other Expenses	3,000.00	1,718.22	4,718.22		
Removal of Tree Stumps	3,000.00		3,000.00		
New Trees & Guards	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Park & Tree Dept. Headquarters	1,600.00		1,598.98		1.02

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	3,027.00	1,130.61	4,157.61		
Salary of Clerk	2,500.00	227.45	2,727.45		
Miscellaneous	6,701.00		5,738.40		962.60
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector School Children	600.00		600.00		
Salary Inspector of Milk	300.00		78.03	221.97	
School Dental & for Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish & Garbage Collection and Disposal	42,000.00		42,000.00		
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	4,934.00	344.36	5,278.36		
Sewer Maintenance	11,000.00	1,000.00	11,991.08		8.92
Sewer Construction	5,000.00	500.00	5,411.78	87.22	1.00
Street Cleaning	10,000.00	3,954.77	13,909.61	45.16	
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	6,000.00		5,751.68	171.94	76.38
Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00	5,435.92	14,417.30		18.62
Purchase of two Radios		1,063.00	1,063.00		
Highway Repairs	18,000.00	8,250.00	26,245.80		4.20
Culverts	7,000.00	500.00	6,700.63	799.37	
Street Oiling	16,000.00	1,372.15	15,667.38	1,704.77	
Sidewalks and Edgestones	12,000.00	1,018.22	13,017.87		.35
Miscellaneous	4,000.00	500.00	4,366.95	133.05	
Vacation Pay	3,000.00	684.40	3,681.06		3.34
Road Repairs, Plum Island	4,500.00		4,498.01		1.99
Traffic Lights in Year 1961	3,455.69	250.00	3,682.70		22.99
Street Lighting	25,000.00		24,869.12		130.88
Street Lighting, Plum Island	900.00		808.71		91.29
Gas, Oil and anti-freeze	8,000.00	2,000.00	9,805.19		194.81
Snow and Ice Removal	23,292.65	19,000.00	42,155.62		137.03
Drainage	8,000.00	300.00	8,005.57	294.43	
Goodwin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Janvrin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Comfort Station Plum Island	350.00		323.59		26.41
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	350.00		349.03		.97
Demolition of property at 5 to 9 and 11-13 Lime St.		1,000.00	997.88		2.12
Demolition of property at 2-4-6-8 Center St.		1,000.00	652.76		347.24

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Perkins Park & Simmons Beach		600.00	445.25	154.75	
Construction of Street to provide access to Elderly Housing Project		10,000.00	8,457.56		1,542.44
Harbor Master					
Salary	450.00		450.00		
Other Expenses	149.00	350.00	451.56		47.44
Chapter 90 Highway	14,112.52	25,500.00	34,010.13		5,602.39
Ramp Michael Cashman Park & Bulkhead	2,000.00			2,000.00	
Off Street Parking-Riverside Park and Rear of Fire Station		5,350.00	5,114.33		235.67
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	26,970.00		26,798.33		171.67
Other expenses	42,040.37		24,698.83		17,341.54
Disability Assistance	29,602.00	3,000.00	32,602.00		
Aid to Dependent Children	50,067.50	15,000.00	65,048.60		18.90
Old Age Assistance	146,328.61		131,328.61	15,000.00	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	50,093.61	2,000.00	52,093.61		
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	4,452.00	381.56	4,833.56		
Salary of Clerk	3,069.00	183.53	3,252.53		
Veterans' Benefits	45,384.65	4,000.00	49,163.64		221.01
Veterans' Services, Travel	200.00		87.00		113.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		344.40		155.60
Grave Registration	200.00		155.00		45.00
School Department					
Salaries	718,001.00		698,710.71	15,000.00	4,290.29
Summer School Program		1,000.00			1,000.00
Other Expenses	167,811.00		154,359.05		13,451.95
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	9,900.00		9,575.71		324.29
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	2,320.00	840.00	3,160.00		
Other Expenses	1,200.00		1,160.80		39.20
Physical Education and Athletic Other Expenses	14,706.00		14,702.70		3.30
Apprenticeship Tuition	200.00		72.00		128.00
Travel Outside State	1,058.26		500.00	300.00	258.26
Plans and Specifications for the proposed addition to N.H.S.		15,000.00			15,000.00
Working Drawing for Construction of addition to High School		5,000.00	5,000.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Public Library					
Salaries	30,726.00	3,875.45	31,222.67	2,950.00	428.78
Library Substitutes	800.00	1,250.00	2,049.75		.25
Other Expenses	8,502.95	1,700.00	10,202.95		
Renovation of Library	2,700.00		858.20		1,841.80
Recreations					
City Parks	15,000.00	3,750.75	18,750.75		
Moseley Woods	4,175.25	1,000.94	2,720.80		2,455.39
Atkinson Common	3,000.00	400.00	3,348.03		51.97
Atkinson Common Repairs to Building	400.00			400.00	
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Survey Riverside Park	150.00			150.00	
Reserve Fund	8,400.00			8,400.00	
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons & Property & claims	4,000.00		1,277.90	1,802.29	919.81
Other City Properties	1,000.00		241.66	700.00	58.34
Workmen's Compensation	500.00		156.70		343.30
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00		194.70		5.30
Memorial Day Exercises	475.00		475.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		397.40		2.60
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.00		2.50		147.50
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		100.00		
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		100.00		
Jewish War Veterans	100.00				100.00
Veterans Memorial Korean War	500.00				500.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00		25.50		74.50
Fourth of July Celebration	1,005.43	194.07	1,194.07		5.43
Citizens Economic Development Commission	1,500.00		911.49	195.08	393.43
Travel Outside State - Citizens Economic Development Commission		195.08	195.08		
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,500.00		1,499.91		.09
Co. D. 101st Engineers Battallion, for purchase of furniture for use at Armory		200.00	200.00		
Band Concert		189.20	189.00		.20
Greenhead Control	505.00		505.00		
Insurance City Buildings	8,000.00	1,120.00	8,848.06		271.94

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	8,000.00	1,055.21	8,880.98		174.23
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	1,300.00		
Officer collecting meter money	17.36	586.69	604.05		
Parking signs and Posts	723.63	1,200.00	1,287.51		636.12
Repairs and Parts	136.28	600.00	316.83		419.45
Other expenses	1.25	300.00	214.73		86.52
Postage for mailing violation notices		50.00	12.00		38.00
Water Street Parking lot Expense	66.85	560.00	595.55		31.30
Painting Yellow Curbings for year 1961		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	500.00	96.00	590.00		6.00
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	2,900.00		2,900.00		
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00		1,095.00		5.00
Other expenses	2,500.00	853.75	3,189.00	150.00	14.75
Surplus Property	500.00		471.60		28.40
Travel Outside State	150.00	150.00	135.47	164.53	
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,300.00		2,300.00		
Pension Accumulation	37,080.58		37,080.58		
Military Service	207.79		207.79		
Revaluation of City	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Water Safety at Plum Island	2,500.00		2,358.06		141.94
Master Plan for City	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Salary Classification	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Golden Age Project	350.00		350.00		
Purchase of Marron W. Fort property, 6 School St.	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Demolition of Property 6 School St.	800.00		799.23		.77
Conservation Committee	550.00		537.97		12.03
Cemeteries					
Salary of Superintendent	1,760.00		456.82	1,303.18	
Perpetual care of Lots		717.07	717.07		
Other Expenses	7,000.00		6,996.13		3.87

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	80,191.57	4,224.19	76,666.00	6,000.00	1,749.76
Other Expenses	77,568.42	10,000.00	76,698.47		10,869.95
Interest	2,650.33	3,360.00	5,805.00		205.33
Indebtedness	23,000.00		23,000.00		
Land Taking and development of new water supply on Poor property off Ferry Rd.	1,880.00	16,870.00	18,750.00		
Clam Plant					
Other Expenses	14.35		11.75		2.60
Interest and maturing debt					
Indebtedness	51,546.00	18,476.77	70,000.00		22.77
Interest on debt	14,975.00		14,975.00		
	$2,382,672.69	260,828.41	2,431,314.48	106,537.91	105,648.71

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1961

Average valuation for three years			$29,951,127.
Debt limit 2½% of $29,951,127.		$748,778.	
Gross Debt	$899,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$334,000.		
School Project Loan Chap 645 Acts 1948	$425,000.		
Total Debt outside Limit	$759,000.		
Debt within the Limit		$140,000.	
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1961		$608,778.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1961		$782,000.
Debt Incurred during 1961		
Water Loan		$210,000.
Debt Paid During 1961		
Sewer Loan	$10,000.	
Water Loans	28,000.	
School Repairs Loans	10,000.	
School Project Loan	45,000.	$93,000.
Increase in Debt 1961		$117,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1961		$899,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the city at the close of books December 31, 1960 was $782,000.

During the year 1961, the following loan was authorized:
Water Loan $210,000.
Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1961 including Water Bonds, amounted to $93,000.
The total funded debt December 31, 1961 was $899,000. making a net increase of $117,000.

December 31, 1961

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	1½%	1950	Apr. 1,1962-65	$16,000.
Water	2¼%	1953	June 1,1962-68	28,000.
School Repairs	2¼%	1953	June 1,1962-63	10,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept.1,1962-74	130,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1,1962-71	425,000.
Water Loan	3.30%	1957	Aug. 1,1962	10,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1,1962-66	25,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1,1962-70	45,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1,1962-76	210,000.
				$899,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1961

Estimated Cost for Year 1961 Salary Adjustment by Charles M. Evans Associates	$35,000.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57
Other Expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	5,599.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	3,443.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,911.00
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	3,472.00
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	3,399.00
Other expenses	6,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,634.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)	8,360.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,094.00
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	800.00
Other expenses	500.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	3,792.00
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	4,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00
Board of Appeals	100.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	700.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Marshal	(100.00 weekly)	5,228.58
Salaries of 2 Captains	(84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 13 Policemen	(79.00 weekly)	53,697.54
Salary of Building Custodian		3,535.00
Salaries of extra policemen and paid holidays		5,300.00
Other expenses		6,000.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
Target Practice		200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy		200.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Chief		1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief		900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	(84.00 weekly)	8,784.00
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants	(84.00 weekly)	13,176.00
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters	(79.00 weekly)	66,089.28
Salaries of 4 Call Captains	(310.00 yearly)	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	(300.00 yearly)	9,000.00
Other expenses		5,500.00
Repairs to Maxim Engine		500.00
Paid Holidays		2,700.00
Fire Pensions		4,202.00
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES		
Fire Alarm and Wires		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings		
Salary of Inspector		1,050.00
Other exp enses		150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary		650.00
Other expenses		200.00
Tree and Moth Department *		
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks		4,280.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters		1,600.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control		12,000.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances		7,500.00
Removal of Tree Stumps		3,000.00
Tree Other expenses		3,000.00
New Trees		1,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Salary of Agent and Clerk		3,027.00
Salary Jr. Clerk Typist		2,500.00
Miscellaneous		6,701.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals		350.00
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk		300.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal **		42,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		125.00

*Tree and Park Department hourly rates: Tree Climber $1.75 maximum three (3) men; Operator of Light Truck $1.50; Skilled labor $1.50; Laborers $1.30.

**Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT*	
Salary of Superintendent	4,934.00
Sewer Maintenance	11,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,000.00
Sreet Cleaning	10,000.00
Maintenance and supplies,Highway Headquarters	6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00
Highway Repairs	18,000.00
Culverts	7,000.00
Street Oiling	16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	12,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous	4,000.00
Vacation Pay	3,000.00
Road Repairs,Plum Island	4,500.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Street Lighting	25,000.00
Street Lighting,Plum Island	900.00
Gas,oil and anti-freeze,City Departments	8,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Drainage	8,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing	300.00
Janvrin's Landing	300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island	350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	350.00

PUBLIC WELFARE	1-1-61	7-1-61
Salaries	6-30-61	12-31-61
Director,R.Dennett	2,790.00	3,090.00
Social Worker,E.M.Howard	2,100.00	2,250.00
Social Worker,A.G.Murphy	2,100.00	2,370.00
Social Worker,M.A.Roaf	2,220.00	2,490.00
Social Worker,D.H.Twomey	2,220.00	2,490.00
Principal Clerk,M.K.Kelley	1,980.00	2,130.00
Sr.Clk.-Typist,J.E.Nagle	1,620.00	1,740.00
Jr.Clk.-Stenog,M.M.Patten	1,530.00	1,650.00
Jr.Clk.-Stenog,D.A.Sadowski	1,350.00	1,410.00
Jr.Clk.-Typist.H.G.Barrett	1,410.00	1,470.00
Jr.Clk.-Typist,A.G.Rogers	1,350.00	1,410.00
Med.Consultant,Dr.D.Leary	150.00	150.00
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	75.00	75.00
Board Members (2)	100.00	100.00
	20,995.00	22,825.00
	22,825.00	
	43,820.00	
Administration Expenses	5,450.00	
Total	49,270.00	
Less est.Fed.Adm.Grants	22,300.00	

Welfare other expenses**	30,000.00
Disability Assistance	29,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	50,000.00
Old Age Assistance	145,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged	50,000.00

* Highway Dept.hourly rates;Skilled mechanic $2.50:Operator heavy equip/$ 1.75:Operator light trucks & skilled laborers $1.50: Laborers $1.30.

**Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization.

VETERANS BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans Services		4,452.00
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,069.00
Veterans Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans Services,Travel		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Knechle	4,772.00	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,638.00	
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,638.00	
Grace L. Colby	2,576.00	
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,766.00	
Bessie W.P.Hills	2,766.00	
Beulah E. Moody	2,766.00	
Eleanor H. Rogers	2,576.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,638.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	3,195.00	30,726.00
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
Renovation of Library		2,700.00
RECREATIONS		
City Parks		15,000.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,000.00
Atkinson Common,repairs to Building		200.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Reserve Fund		8,400.00
Damages to Persons and Property,and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Property		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		8,000.00
Citizens'Economic Development Commission		1,500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Life Guards Summer Program Plum Island		2,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		550.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,900.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,500.00
Surplus property		500.00
Travel outside State		150.00

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,300.00
Pension Accumulation		37,080.58
Military Service Credit		207.79
CEMETERIES*		
Salary of Superintendent		1,760.00
Other expenses		7,000.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		14,975.00
Indebtedness		51,546.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and wages		80,191.57
Principal Clerk	3,975.00 yrly.	
Clk.-Typist, M. Reardon	2,500.00 "	
Clk.-Typist	2,500.00 "	
Chief Engineer	108.95 wkly.	
Engineers	85.85 "	
Station operator	63.80 "	
Skilled laborers	1.50 hrly.	
Water Construction Foreman	108.95 wkly.	
Asst. Water Construction Foreman	80.07 "	
Senior Pipe Layer	74.30	
Junior Pipe Layer	61.00 "	
Laborers	1.30 hrly	
Other expenses		74,810.25
Interest		2,445.00
Indebtedness		23,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		718,001.00
Other expenses		167,811.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries		9,900.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		14,706.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		2,320.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		200.00
Travel Outside State		950.00

SUMMARY

Salary Adjustment	$35,000.00
General Government	92,822.57
Police Department	85,865.12
Fire Department	113,591.28
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	38,780.00
Health and Sanitation	56,078.00
Highway Department	182,534.00
Harbor Master	575.00
Charities	330,970.00
Veterans' Benefits	53,421.00
Public Library	42,726.00
Recreations	20,200.00
Unclassified	39,400.00
Dog Officer	940.00
Civil Defense	7,150.00
Municipal Retirement	39,588.37
Cemeteries	8,760.00
Interest and maturing debt	66,521.00
Water	180,446.82
School Department	915,088.00
	2,310,457.16

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates: Laborers $1.30.

BUDGET FOR 1962

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,252.53
Other expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,294.54
Salary of Principal Clerk	3,878.70
Other expenses	1,727.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	5,764.10
Salary of Clerk, Senior Clerk-Sten. (C.Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Senior Clerk-Typise (M.Moore)	3,551.84
Other expenses	6,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	500.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00
Board of Appeals	100.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	5,890.77
Salaries of 2 Captains	10,038.06
Salaries of 13 Policemen	59,275.71
Salary of Building Custodian	3,633.12
Salaries of extra policemen	3,500.00
Paid Holidays	3,230.80
Other expenses	7,000.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	5,637.60
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	6,775.00
Salaries of 2 Lieutenants	9,393.00
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters	68,600.00
Salaries of 4 Call Captains	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
Paid Holidays	2,250.10
Fire Pensions	16,427.41
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	325.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	200.00
TREE, PARK AND CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	12,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of Tree Stumps	3,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	16,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	7,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Milk Inspector	4,426.24
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	2,850.19
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	600.00
Gas Inspector	350.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection & Disposal, including Dead animal collection & disposal	52,000.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	5,515.86
Sewer Maintenance	12,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,500.00
Street Cleaning	13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	12,000.00
Highway Repairs	18,000.00
Culverts	7,000.00

Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,500.00
Traffic Lighting		400.00
Street Lighting		26,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island		900.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		25,000.00
Drainage		8,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries	47,420.00	
Administration Expenses	5,000.00	
Total	52,420.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-23,000.00	
Less bal. Fed. Adm. Account	- 8,555.57	20,864.43
Welfare other expenses		25,000.00
Disability Assistance		35,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		56,000.00
Old Age Assistance		150,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		70,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,278.36	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,112.47	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,551.84	
Grace L. Colby	2,978.44	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,551.84	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,112.47	
(B.E.Moody, retired) Jr. Assist.S-1	2,610.00	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,112.47	
Marion G. Todd	3,112.47	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,295.00	
John Szymura	3,633.12	35,348.48
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,200.00
Reserve Fund		7,000.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00

Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,848.06
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,380.19
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		2,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel Outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		2,500.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,800.00
Surplus property		500.00
Travel Outside State		150.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		46,590.35
Military Service Credit		217.37
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		18,000.00
Indebtedness		65,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
E. Arthur	2,727.45	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
H. Cote	1,550.34	
R. Estabrooks	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,340.80	
T. Healey	4,530.96	
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
B. McPhail	3,340.80	
R. Orfant	3,486.96	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
M. Reardon	2,850.19	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,800.16	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
H. Russell	3,340.80	
E. Shute	3,633.12	86,703.78
Other expenses		60,452.02
Interest		8,225.00
Indebtedness		42,416.20

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	756,645.00
Other expenses	159,057.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	9,400.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses	15,995.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries	3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses	1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	200.00
Travel Outside State	950.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$96,947.13
Police Department	96,938.46
Fire Department	125,223.11
Fire Alarm and Inspections	6,075.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	61,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,176.43
Highway Department	199,515.86
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	356,864.43
Veterans' Benefits	54,203.60
Public Library	44,648.48
Unclassified	46,878.25
Dog Officer	940.00
Civil Defense	7,550.00
Municipal Retirement	49,307.72
Interest and Maturing debt	83,000.00
Water Department	197.797.00
School Department	946,607.00
	$2,442,437.47

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1961 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$37.50	So.End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	208.19	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	220.00	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J.M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
C.W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	536.44	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	189.24	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	28.00	Replacement of old books.
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	80.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Npt. and NewburyBooks
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Pub. Lib. and Pur-
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	chase of books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	150.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,017.28	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,021.05	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe -4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds $1,000.	Nov. 1960		12.50	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Aged Ladies'
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	80.89	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	40.80	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	99.18	Books,Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	112.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
L.M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	100.00	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	45.64	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.00	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.00	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	76.25	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1961 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,072.50	$40.20	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	U.S.G. Bonds	1962	1,000.00	25.00	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	410.15	15.92	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	425.92	16.52	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	11,000.00	206.25	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	16.00	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Gen'l. Use Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	150.00	Gen'l. Use Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,580.80	321.00	Gen'l. Use Library
	N.Y. N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1,2022	900.00	6.00	Gen'l. Use Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad $1,000 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1, 1962	20.00		Gen'l. Use Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1, 1963	20.00		Gen'l. Use Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1, 1964	20.00		Gen'l. Use Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1, 1965	5.71		Gen'l. Use Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1, 1965	914.29	59.43	Gen'l. Use Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	37.50	Public Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	69.68	As Trs. of Lib.Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	232.39	8.43	Replace Loss by Fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	34.00	Replace Loss by Fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	9.38	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	78.76	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	29.48	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	75.42	One-half to So.End Reading Room and one-half to Pub.Lib.
Grace G.Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	20.00	So.End Read. Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	193.75	Books for Library
M.H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,876.15	561.94	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	34.00	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1961 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.- $1,500 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1962	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1963	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1964	30.00		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1965	8.58		Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	1,371.42	$89.14	Sprinkling Streets
So.End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	218.08	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	147.18	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond 6½%	March 1,1939	500.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. 6½%	Jan.15,1940	283.75		Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00		
J.R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	375.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	404.02	Gen'l. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	75.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	63.90	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1,2022	900.00	10.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	187.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,534.37	469.28	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.-4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	12.00	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R.-4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1962	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1963	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1964	20.00		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1965	5.71		Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1,1965	914.29	59.43	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	9.38	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	327.30	Pub. Lib. Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	38.14	Books for Library
		Total	$296,905.30	$10,798.47	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $296,905.30

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank------	$62,909.00
Institution for Savings Bank----------	160,182.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company---------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R.---------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad--	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,430.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation---	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
U.S.A. "G" Bonds----------	1,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U.S. Steel----------	30,000.00
	$296,905.30

Raymond A. Bamford
TREASURER.

Births Registered
in

1 9 6 1

	Males	Females
January	19	8
February	16	20
March	18	20
April	14	21
May	21	23
June	16	14
July	25	25
August	16	9
September	28	23
October	24	22
November	15	17
December	16	10
	228	212

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	181	186
U.S. Outside of Newburyport	252	241
Canada	2	6
England		1
Italy	2	1
Germany		1
China		2
Ireland	1	1
Greece	1	
Poland	1	
Czechoslavkia		1
	440	440

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	16	11
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	82	88

(cont)
REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Marriages Registered in 1961

January	8
February	6
March	3
April	11
May	5
June	19
July	14
August	14
September	15
October	7
November	10
December	6
	118

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	Groom
Newburyport	60	52
Outside Newburyport	54	65
Outside U.S.A.	4	1
	118	118

Deaths Recorded in 1961

	Males	Females
January	16	6
February	12	9
March	6	8
April	11	10
May	14	15
June	9	11
July	13	7
August	11	10
September	10	8
October	6	14
November	7	9
December	9	4
	124	111

Non-residents died in City: Males 33
Females 24
Residents of City dying elsewhere: Males 22
Females 17
Non-residents buried in City (not included in above): Males 1
Females 2

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1962

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1961.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G.L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	$2,310,457.16		
Appropriations from Available Funds	135,388.95		$2,445,846.11
Other Amounts			
Water Acts 1908	5,000.00		5,000.00
	1961 Estimates	1960 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	8,289.77	1,658.03	
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts	486,42		
State Examination of Retirement System	1,688.25		
	10,464.44	1,658.03	12,122.47
	1961 Estimates		
County Assessments			
County Tax	59,618.16		
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	20,793.46		
County Bridges	3,764.75		
	84,176.37		84,176.37
Overlay of Current Year			39,886.00
Gross Amount to be Raised			$2,587,030.95
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds		1960 Over Estimates	
Estimated Receipts	$1,039,655.93		
Available Funds	135,388.95		
County Tax		1,042.39	
Feb. 27, 1961 E & D Vote by City Council for Rate	30,000.00		
			1,206,087.27
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property			$1,380,943.68

Number of Polls	4110 at $2.00	$8,220.00	
Valuation			
Personal Property $2,515,870.	at $48.00	120,761.76	
Real Estate $26,082,540.	at $48.00	1,251,961.92	
			$1,380,943.68

The total amount of tax commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $1,380,943.68.

The gain in valuation for the year 1961 is as follows:

	1961	1960	Gain
Real Estate	$26,082,540.00	$25,767,490.00	$315,050.00
Personal	2,515,870.00	2,457,665.00	58,205.00
	$28,598,410.00	$28,225,155.00	$373,255.00

Showing an increase of $373,255.00.

The Board made ten commitment of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1961 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 May 17, 1961	1270	$599,190.00	$39,158.12
#2 June 3, 1961	840	386,820.00	25,179.16
#3 Aug. 3, 1961	921	401,030.00	25,877.45
#4 Aug. 31, 1961	508	200,150.00	13,071.61
#5 Sept. 29, 1961	635	333,260.00	21,660.05
#6 Oct. 20, 1961	481	240,760.00	15,104.37
#7 Nov. 15, 1961	769	474,970.00	22,725.19
#8 Jan. 25, 1962	1228	839,410.00	24,704.74
#9 Feb. 20, 1962	197	156,420.00	2,838.54
#10 May 25, 1962	1	2,250.00	37.13
	6850	$3,634,260.00	$190,356.36

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise during the year 1961 were as follows:

Levy of 1959	$451.05
Levy of 1960	4,969.07
Levy of 1961	12,954.25
	$18,374.37

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1961 were as follows:

Levy of 1956	$922.24
Levy of 1957	922.24
Levy of 1958	1,027.04
Levy of 1959	1,194.93
Levy of 1960	3,407.20
Levy of 1961	30,602.03
	$38,075.68

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1961 were due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto.

We recommend that provisions for the preservation of the records of the Board of Assessors be made and that our maps and plans should be brought up to date.

Respectfully Submitted

Leo A. Barlow
Malcolm Smith
William E. Welch

Board of Assessors

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1961
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

The Lodge Cafe Inc.
Sportsmen's Lodge Inc.
Kay's Corner Cafe
John's Cafe Inc.
Duke's Corner Grill
Leary's Lunch
Twomey's Log Cabin Inc.
K & C Spa
Park Lunch Inc.
Labadini's Inc.
The Dexter Steak House
Riverview Restaurant 12 $10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00 each
Don-Ray's
Paul's Cafe
Flying Yankee Taproom 3 $1,500.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00 each
Canepa Brothers Inc.
J.A. Rochette & Son
Leary's Package Store Inc.
Sullivan & Lyons 4 $3,400.00

Package Goods Store Wine & Malt at $350.00 each
Chagros Package
Stickney's Beverage Shop 2 $700.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $400.00 each
Elk's Club
Elk's Club
North End Boat Club
Loyal Order of Moose
Polish American Citizen's Club 5 $2,000.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $300.00 each
Disabled American Veterans
Disabled American Veterans 2 $600.00

Club Malt Beverages Only at $250.00 each
Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association
Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association 2 $500.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages at $600.00 each
Francis Twomey Kelleher DBA Leonardo
Flying Yankee Taproom 2 $1,200.00

Common Victuallers at $5.00 each
64 $320.00

Frozen Dessert at $5.00 each
39 $195.00

LICENSE BOARD

Lodging House Licenses at $2.00 each 10	$20.00
Worm Permits at .50 each 176	$88.00
Juke Box Licenses at $2.00 each 23	$46.00
Entertainment Licenses at $5.00 each 1	$ 5.00
Entertainment Licenses at $2.00 each 1	$ 2.00
Clam Permits at $5.00 each 7	$35.00
1 Day Malt Beverages Licenses at $10.00 each Ernest Guilford 1	$10.00
Dance Permit Licenses at $5.00 each 1	$ 5.00
Total amount collected on all licenses	$20,826.00

SUMMARY

12	Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3	Common Victuallers Wine & Malt	$ 1,500.00
4	Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic	$ 3,400.00
2	Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt	$ 700.00
5	Club All Alcoholic	$ 2,000.00
2	Club All Alcoholic	$ 600.00
2	Club Malt Beverages Only	$ 500.00
2	Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,200.00
64	Common Victuallers	$ 320.00
39	Frozen Dessert	$ 195.00
10	Lodging House Permits	$ 20.00
176	Worm Permits	$ 88.00
23	Juke Box Licenses	$ 46.00
1	Entertainment License	$ 5.00
1	Entertainment License	$ 2.00
7	Clam Permits	$ 35.00
1	One Day Malt Beverages License	$ 10.00
1	Dance Permit License	$ 5.00
	Total	$20,826.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	$ 33.25
Advertising	$ 32.00
Travel Expenses	$ 12.00
Total	77.25

Respectfully submitted

Carroll E. Dow

Carroll E. Dow
Chairman

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1961 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 825 of which 5 were of foreign birth 820 were born within the limits of the United States 37 were females and 114 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	2
Accosting Persons of Opposite Sex	1
Adultery	1
Assault and Battery	42
Assault on Officers	7
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	21
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	1
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	5
Carrying Concealed Weapons	1
Delivering Liquor to a Minor	1
Disorderly House	1
Disturbing the Peace	15
Drunkenness	254
Escaped Prisoner	2
Forgery	1
Inebriates	4
Insane	12
Larceny	25
Lewd and Lascivious	12
Malicious Injury to Property	8
Neglected Children	3
Neglect of Children	2
Non-Support	55
Non-Payment of Fines	3
Possession of Firecrackers	1
Peddling without Permit	1
Resisting Arrest	2
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Selling Mortgaged Property	1
Stubborn and Disobedient	3
Throwing Rubbish on Highway	4
Truants	1
Vagrancy	4
Violation of the Dog Law	9
Violation of Probation	28
Violation of the Illegitimate Child Act	7
Violation of the Liquor Law	1
Violation of the School Law	1

Automobile Violations;

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	4
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	11
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	49
Operating So As To Endanger	31
Operating without License	14
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	5
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	5
Leaving the Scene of Accident	10
Speeding	71
Violation of Parking Laws	17

Report of City Marshal

Automobile Violations:

Operating without a License in Possession	10
Operating without Registration in Possession	12
Failure to Stop at a Stop Sign	7
Failure to Display Lights	3
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	7
All other Violations	9
No Fix Summons Issued	569
Parking Tags Issued	363

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed		33
Bound over to Grand Jury		6
Cases Continued		53
Cases Dismissed		40
Committed to Danvers Hospital		19
Committed to Worcester Hospital		2
Committed to Youth Service		3
Committed to Youth Service Suspended		11
Committed to the Essex County Training School and Suspended		1
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine		2
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater		7
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended		8
Committed to Sherborn Suspended		2
Defaulted		15
Discharged by Court		24
Fined and Paid	$6067.00	297
Fined and Suspended	$ 585.00	13
House of Correction		55
House of Correction Suspended		81
Ordered to Make Restitution		7
Placed on File		63
Put on Probation		87
Released		49
Turned over to other Officers		14

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$11978.00
Amount of Property Recovered	$ 4966.86
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	2515
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	6520
Accidents Reported	313
Assisted other Officers	318
Automobiles Stolen	24
Automobiles Recovered	24
Buildings Found Open and Secured	334
Bicycles Stolen	30
Bicycles Recovered	27
Complaints Investigated	2027
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	29
Dead Animals Found on Streets	42
Defective places in Streets Reported	15
Defective places in Sidewalks Reported	27
Duty Calls	30413
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	14
Fires Extinguished without Alarm	5
Injured Persons Assisted	39
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	17
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	9
Lights Reported out in Stores	23
Lost Children Restored to Parents	37

Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	31
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	27
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	19
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	38
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	7
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	53
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Safes Found Open	9
Sick Persons Assisted	19
Street Lights Reported Out	186
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	2
Water Found Running in Buildings	4
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	10
Windows Found Open and Secured	39
Windows Found Broken	67
Summons Served for Other Police	176
Bicycles Registered	207
Dog Bites Reported	29
Burglar Alarms Sounded and Owner Notified	13
Guards for Money Transfers	351
Messages Delivered	374
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	5330
Gun Permits Issued	55
Fire Arm Licenses Issued	9
Notice to License Dogs	401
Finger Prints Taken	143
Traffic Lights Reported Out	19
False Alarms Sounded	9
Dangerous Trees and Limbs Reported	15
Breaking and Entering Cases Investigated	42
Persons Reported Missing from Home	19
Visits to Parks and Playgrounds	299
Hens Killed by Dogs	15
Accidental Shooting	1
Suicide	1
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accidents	2

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan

James E. Sullivan

City Marshal

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN 1961

Chicken Pox	5
Dog Bites	56
Infectious Hepatitis	4
Measles	2
Meningitis - Meningococcal	1
Monkey Bite	1
Mumps	56
Scarlet Fever	4
Tuberculosis	3
Whooping Cough	4

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. The following were dispensed in 1961:

	NUMBER OF VIALS
Diphtheria-Tetanus Pertussis	127
Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids	14
Horse Serum Sensitivity Test	1
Immune Serum Globulin	89
Needles	20
Poliomyelitis	255
Schick Test	2
Silver Nitrate	50
Smallpox Vaccine	120
Tetanus Antitoxin	16
Tetanus Toxoid	78
Old Tuberculin	2
Typhoid-paratyphoid Vaccine	28

LICENSES ISSUED

Carbonated Beverages	1
Day Care	6
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	8
Gas Inspection	112
Masseur	2
Milk Dealer	14
Milk Store	89
Motel	1
Pasteurization	1
Plumbing Inspections	137
Fees collected for above mentioned $1324.00	
Burial Permits	
Nursing and Rest Home Approvals	7
(License for State Department of Public Health)	

BIRTHS

Newburyport Residents		
Male	130	
Female	113	
Twins	2 (sets)	243
Non-Residents		
Male	85	
Female	86	
Twins	1 (set)	171

DEATHS

Newburyport Residents		
Male	91	
Female	85	176
Non-Residents		
Male	35	
Female	24	59

Residents Died Here, Buried Here	138
Residents Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	7
Non-Residents Died Here, Buried Here	8
Non-Residents Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	10
Ashes	5
Removals	1

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

I	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44)		
	24a	Septicemia	1
	c	Gas bacillus gangrene	1
	44b	Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's Disease)	1
II	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)		
	45b	Tongue	1
	46a	Esophagus	1
	b	Stomach	1
	e	Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	1
	f	Liver and biliary passages	2
	g	Pancreas	1
	50	Breast	2
	52b	Bladder	1
	c	Other and unspecified sites	1
	55c	Thyroid gland	1
	e	Other and unspecified organs	12
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)		
	83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion	17
	b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	7
	85	Epilepsy	2
	87c	Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)		
	92b	Diseases of the mitral valve	1
	93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	20
	e	Other myocarditis (not specified)	14
	94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries	68
	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	14
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)		
	105	Diseases of the larynx	2
	107	Bronchopneumonis (including capillary bronchitis)	7
	109	Pneumonia	1
	110a	Empyema	1
	111c	Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	1
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)		
	122a	Hernia	1
	124b	Without mention of alcoholism	3
	129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	2

X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)		
	131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	1
	132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over	4
	133a	Pyelitis, pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis	1
	b	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	1
XI	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERIUM (140-150)		
	144b	Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy	1
	150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium	1
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE (151-153)		
	152	Phlegmon and acute abscess	1
	153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)		
	157e	Congenital malformations of the heart	1
	m	Other and unspecified congenital malformations	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)		
	159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	9
	160c	Other injuries at birth	1
XVI	SENILITY (162)		
	162	Senility without mention of senile dementia	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)		
	163	Suicide by poisoning	1
	170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars	3
	181	Accidental burns (except conflagration	1
	195e	Other and unspecified accidents	3
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)		
	200a	Ill-defined	8

Premature Infants - 12 infants weighing less than five and one-half pounds at birth were reported to the health department; two of these cases were eligible for financial assistance.

Polio Immunization Clinics - 795 persons received inoculations at the public clinic held on the 8th day of May. 2465 children and 29 adults were inoculated in the schools on the 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19th of May.

Pre-school Vaccinations - 135 children received smallpox vaccinations on the 18th of May.

Glaucoma Screening Program - 127 adults attended this glaucoma detection program which was held on the third Tuesday of March, April and May.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph L. McLaughlin

Joseph L. McLaughlin, R.S.
Agent

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
GENERAL RELIEF

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1961 were $700,619.50. The net receipts for 1961 were $611,338.46, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of $89,281.04.

Old Age Assistance continues to show a decided decrease in expenditures due to the new Medical Assistance for the Aged program and increase in Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits.

Medical Assistance for the Aged is developing into a substantial expenditure in the Public Assistance program, and we look for a definite increase in this particular category in the coming year.

The Aid to Dependent Children program is still showing a rise in costs. Due to expected new regulations in the aforementioned category, it is estimated that the administrative costs for 1962 will show a definite rise because of additional personnel and possible enlargement of Public Assistance quarters.

Disability Assistance is a comparatively new program, and we are striving towards rehabilitation whenever possible, rather than permanent and total disability. This is being accomplished through the cooperation of the medical profession and members of our staff.

In spite of the continued unemployment in this area, General Relief continues to remain about the same as the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W Johnson, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews
Donald R. Eck
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Richard K. Desmond
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Gross Expenditures		1961 Receipts						Approx.Net Cost to City
		Federal	State	Other Cities & Towns	Can. & Refunds	Recoveries	Other (OAA meal tax)	
*OAA	$337,931.07	$164,236.47	$107,780.17	$4,325.64	$3,782.01	$28,698.01	$15,125.96	$13,982.81
*MAA	133,902.14	72,951.23	45,851.25	---	207.06	408.50	---	14,484.10
*ADC	104,642.91	48,670.80	31,915.45	---	209.35	---	---	23,847.31
* DA	49,447.02	15,777.10	21,796.84	---	688.33	125.00	---	11,059.75
* GR	24,698.83	---	3,521.53	2,748.02	161.17	---	---	18,268.11
TOTALS	$650,621.97	$301,635.60	$210,865.24	$7,073.66	$5,047.92	$29,231.51	$15,125.96	$ 81,642.08

*Old Age Assistance
Medical Assistance for the Aged
Aid to Dependent Children
Disability Assistance
General Relief

	Gross Expenditures	1961 Receipts Federal	State, etc.	Approx. Net Cost to City
Welfare Adm. Including Salaries	$49,997.53	$28,055.70	$14,302.87	$7,638.96

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration	$700,619.50
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration	611,338.46
Approximate Net Cost to City for all Categories of Assistance Including Administration	$ 89,281.04

1961

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Cash Payments	$261,520.61	$ 5,718.54	$93,836.33	$29,633.02	$7,388.35	$398,096.85
Medical Vendor Payments	74,756.05	127,583.60	10,806.58	19,814.00	4,570.62	237,530.85
Other Vendor Payments	200.00	600.00	----	----	8,910.75	9,710.75
Payments to Other Cities & Towns on Nbypt. Settled Cases	1,454.41	----	----	----	3,829.11	5,283.52
Total Expenditures for all Categories of Assistance	$337,931.07	$133,902.14	$104,642.91	$49,447.02	$24,698.83	$650,621.97

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$43,794.94
Other	6,202.59
TOTAL	$49,997.53

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PHYSICIANS

1961

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$1,188.00	$270.00	$ 31.00	$101.00	$ 28.00	$1,618.00
Anglem	----	----	5.00	10.00	----	15.00
Birdsall	95.00	----	5.00	----	----	100.00
Bullard	308.00	150.00	----	10.00	33.00	501.00
Cloyes	20.00	----	----	----	15.00	35.00
Councilman	159.00	62.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	241.00
Danis	2,755.80	180.00	24.00	----	122.00	3,081.80
Darling	----	5.00	----	----	----	5.00
Desjardins	40.00	----	----	----	----	40.00
Dervan	767.00	248.00	303.00	125.00	60.00	1,503.00
Duford	11.00	15.00	----	----	----	26.00
Duncan	50.00	----	----	----	----	50.00
Faraci	----	145.00	----	----	----	145.00
Garnett	----	5.00	18.00	----	----	23.00
George	10.00	----	----	----	----	10.00
Goldberg	330.00	792.00	----	20.00	----	1,142.00
Hugenberger	35.00	----	20.00	23.50	----	78.50
Humphreys	----	10.00	----	15.00	----	25.00
Johnson	1,978.70	283.00	604.00	244.00	87.00	3,196.70
Kaplan	103.00	----	----	----	----	103.00
Kneller	730.00	80.00	444.00	87.00	86.00	1,427.00
Leary	6,581.00	924.00	138.00	551.00	38.00	8,232.00
Longley	3.00	130.00	----	12.00	----	145.00
Maltz	----	----	----	----	5.00	5.00
Mayo	20.00	----	----	----	----	20.00
Forward	$15,184.50	$3,299.00	$1,597.00	$1,208.50	$479.00	$21,758.00

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PHYSICIANS 1961 (continued)

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Brought Forward:	$15,184.50	$3,299.00	$1,597.00	$1,208.50	$479.00	$21,758.00
Dr. Messner	----	----	----	----	20.00	20.00
Mudge	----	10.00	----	----	----	10.00
Nettle	----	280.00	----	----	----	280.00
Nichols	10.00	----	----	----	----	10.00
Papaianou	3.00	----	3.00	----	----	6.00
Pearson	13.00	5.00	6.00	3.00	----	27.00
Peirce	219.00	43.00	----	20.00	----	282.00
Rogers	221.00	73.00	17.00	10.00	----	321.00
Sapareto	----	105.00	----	----	----	105.00
Shinberg	----	----	8.00	----	----	8.00
Schissell	----	40.00	----	39.00	5.00	84.00
Shlossberg	72.00	----	----	----	----	72.00
Stockwell	2,594.00	622.00	401.00	130.00	171.00	3,918.00
Swiss	505.00	26.00	305.00	72.00	23.00	931.00
Thomson	----	5.00	----	----	----	5.00
Tye	45.00	----	75.00	----	----	120.00
Watson	----	----	----	----	20.00	20.00
Whitten	93.00	120.00	----	----	----	213.00
Yuan	----	----	----	5.00	----	5.00
Yorshis	----	----	----	----	35.00	35.00
TOTALS	$18,959.50	$4,628.00	$2,412.00	$1,487.50	$753.00	$28,240.00

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1961

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Boyles Drug Store	$ 142.00	$1,313.73	----	----	----	$1,455.73
Colonial Pharmacy	785.85	2,084.75	$ 2.50	----	----	2,873.10
Conley's Drug Store	----	31.00	----	----	----	31.00
Eaton's Drug Store	5,365.55	1,298.45	$816.40	$963.35	$131.14	8,574.89
Haydn's Family Pharmacy	5,291.30	911.10	537.15	634.85	157.15	7,531.55
Hefferan's Drug Store	54.00	----	----	----	----	54.00
Highland Pharmacy	----	241.30	----	----	----	241.30
Holden Pharmacy	102.25	----	----	----	----	102.25
Hoyt's Drug Store	3,656.70	1,210.85	328.10	95.10	69.60	5,360.35
D. L. Lynch Drug Store	2,924.75	198.65	158.55	159.30	41.00	3,482.25
Marvil Drug	----	96.50	----	----	----	96.50
Mass. General Hospital	----	----	----	222.85	----	222.85
Mass. Memorial Hospital	----	----	----	----	1.30	1.30
Forward:	$18,322.40	$7,386.33	$1,842.70	$2,075.45	$400.19	$30,027.07

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1961

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Brought Forward:	$18,322.40	$7,386.33	$1,842.70	$2,075.45	$400.19	$30,027.07
Mayo's Pharmacy	9.20	----	----	----	----	9.20
Mt. Washington Pharmacy	----	----	1.40	----	----	1.40
North End Pharmacy	1,364.40	147.10	501.10	532.90	----	2,545.50
L. C. Phinney Co.	66.08	33.04	----	----	----	99.12
Richey Drug	----	14.40	----	----	----	14.40
Roche Pharmacy	7.10	----	----	----	----	7.10
Saunders Drug Store	606.90	195.30	258.40	37.20	109.80	1,207.60
Zabriskie's Pharmacy	17.10	498.60	----	21.20	----	536.90
TOTALS	$20,393.18	$8,274.77	$2,603.60	$2,666.75	$509.99	$34,448.29

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1961

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Belaire Nursing Home	$ 270.60	$15,161.40	----	----	----	$15,432.00
Charles Nursing Home	----	4,811.80	----	----	----	4,811.80
Colonial Manor Nurs. Home	290.40	16,370.76	----	----	----	16,661.16
Hillside Nursing Home	105.60	150.60	----	----	----	256.20
Kenoza Nursing Home	----	2,059.15	----	----	----	2,059.15
Mt. Rural Nurs. Home	92.40	9,698.84	----	----	----	9,791.24
Parkside Nurs. Home	39.60	3,769.50	----	$85.80	----	3,894.90
Pentucket Nurs. Home	----	1,978.45	----	----	----	1,978.45
Sea View Retreat	99.00	1,207.80	----	----	----	1,306.80
Worcester Park Nurs. Home	891.55	48,833.85	----	----	----	49,725.40
TOTALS	$1,789.15	$104,042.15	----	$85.80	----	$105,917.10

Average number of cases per month --- 55

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

1961

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS	NO. OF DAYS
Anna Jaques Hospital	$25,662.00	$6,050.00	$2,053.90	$4,122.72	$1,081.26	$38,969.88	1,571
Amesbury Hospital	246.84	----	----	102.85	----	349.69	23
Boston Dispensary	----	----	----	----	27.00	27.00	
Children's Hospital	----	----	47.00	----	----	47.00	
Free Hospital for Women	6.50	----	----	----	----	6.50	
Hale Hospital	222.21	----	----	----	148.14	370.35	15
Joslin Clinic	----	6.15	----	----	----	6.15	
Lynn Hospital	----	----	----	----	186.56	186.56	8
Manning Annex, Essex San.	----	1,527.91	----	2,131.60	----	3,659.51	326
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	846.98	----	----	----	----	846.98	33
Mass. General Hospital	1,012.23	----	13.00	6,030.69	3.00	7,058.92	220
Mass. Memorial Hospital	211.68	----	608.94	36.75	21.05	878.42	24
New England Center	----	----	----	101.56	5.00	106.56	2
New England Deaconess Hospital	----	----	----	371.08	----	371.08	11
Forward:	$28,208.44	$7,584.06	$2,722.84	$12,897.25	$1,472.01	$52,884.60	2,233

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION 1961 (continued)

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS	No. of Days
Brought Forward:	$28,208.44	$7,584.06	$2,722.84	$12,897.25	$1,472.01	$52,884.60	2,233
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	----	----	----	128.34	----	128.34	43
Pondville Hospital	----	255.00	----	270.00	----	525.00	35
Robert Breck Brigham Hospital	----	----	----	8.95	----	8.95	
Tewksbury Hospital	----	2,151.92	----	886.94	1,519.43	4,558.29	527
TOTALS	$28,208.44	$9,990.98	$2,722.84	$14,191.48	$2,991.44	$58,105.18	2,838

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SPECIAL SERVICES

1961

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Callahan	----	$ 3.00	----	----	----	$ 3.00
Fisher	$ 18.00	----	----	----	----	18.00
Hewett	244.00	78.00	----	$ 35.00	----	357.00
Kirsner	487.00	116.00	----	42.00	----	645.00
Lynch	----	10.00	----	----	----	10.00
McNamara	----	40.00	----	----	----	40.00
Motley	2.00	----	----	----	----	2.00
Thibault	3.00	9.00	----	----	----	12.00
TOTALS	$ 754.00	$ 256.00	----	$ 77.00	----	$1,087.00

EYE CARE

1961

Dr. Barnard	$491.00	$ 22.00	$122.00	$100.50	$22.00	$ 757.00
Berg	166.50	----	121.00	57.50	10.00	355.00
Birdsall	78.00	5.00	10.00	----	----	93.00
Cohen	165.00	28.00	87.00	28.00	22.00	330.00
McNamara	51.50	----	----	----	----	51.50
Murdy	188.50	62.00	134.00	----	----	384.50
Shepperson	282.00	32.00	----	28.00	7.00	349.00
Shlossberg	108.00	----	30.00	----	----	138.00
Swartz	----	32.00	----	----	----	32.00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirm.	58.25	----	----	----	----	58.25
Mass. General Hospital	----	----	----	9.50	----	9.50
TOTALS	$1,588.75	$181.00	$504.00	$223.50	$61.00	$2,558.25

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SPECIAL SERVICES (continued)

1961

DENTAL

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Connors	$ 6.00	----	----	----	----	$ 6.00
Cotreau	----	----	$288.00	$ 10.00	----	298.00
Davitt	----	----	411.00	5.00	----	416.00
Kalman	----	----	----	----	$ 28.00	28.00
Malloy	----	$41.00	640.00	----	----	681.00
Nice	286.00	----	96.00	140.00	93.00	615.00
O'Connell	----	----	270.00	----	----	270.00
O'Connor	991.00	----	182.00	310.00	28.00	1,511.00
Sullivan	----	9.00	46.00	----	----	55.00
Walton	437.00	----	246.00	----	----	683.00
Wheeler	115.00	----	152.00	140.00	31.00	438.00
TOTALS:	$1,835.00	$50.00	$2,331.00	$605.00	$180.00	$5,001.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

1961

Newburyport Health Centre	$929.50	$4.50	$11.25	$54.00	----	$999.25

ONE HUNDRED-SIXTH
Annual Report of the Public Library
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Board of Directors for 1961

David Birrell
Henry Chouinard (died June 1961)
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Raymond N. Evans
Mrs. Andrew J. Langlois
Mrs. Robert E. Roode

Trustees of the Building Fund and Permanent members of the board

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
Rev. Laurence Hayward
John P. Learned (resigned)

Ex-Officio

Albert H. Zabriskie (Mayor)
George H. Lawler, Jr. (President of the Council)

Librarian

Katherine M. Kuechle

Library Staff

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Grace L. Colby, Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Beulah E. Moody, Assistant (Resigned December 1961)
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Marion G. Todd, Assistant
Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent part-time assistant

Substitutes

Adelaide Pearson
Abby Sullivan
Janet Kalashian

Janitor

John Szymura
Charles Robie, substitute janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1961, the library was open 298 days with 99,154 books circulated for home use, as compared to a total book circulation of 100,416 books in 300 days in 1960. This is a decrease of 1,262 books circulated over total book circulation in 1960 but still an increase of 5,980 over 1959 when the stepped-up educational program at the beginning of the "space age" began in earnest.

Innumerable reference books were consulted and reference questions answered. It is impossible to estimate the increase in volume in reference work with students of all ages - from the elementary and high school grades through college and graduate school. Suffice to say that book collection, the physical facilities provided, and the skill of the staff have been used to the utmost.

The following table is included for purpose of comparing book circulation over a three year period.

	1959	1960	1961	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library				
Adult	62,177	66,777	67,668	891 gain
Juvenile	20,765	23,443	21,338	2,105 loss
Total	82,942	90,220	89,006	1,214 loss
Andrews Branch				
Adult	4,444	4,440	4,369	71 loss
Juvenile	5,788	5,765	5,779	23 gain
Total	10,232	10,196	10,148	48 loss
Main and Branch				
Adult	66,621	71,217	72,037	820 gain
Juvenile	26,553	29,199	27,117	2,082 loss
Total	93,174	100,416	99,154	1,262 loss

Total adult book circulation increased in 1961 by 820 over that of 1960; by 5,416 over 1959. Adult non-fiction circulation increased from 41% to 42% in the past year. Juvenile non-fiction circulated was 27% of the total.

The total number of registered card-holders increased from 13,679 in 1960 to 13,761 a gain of 82 despite the withdrawal of 1,779 expired numbers. The number of adult card-holders decreased by 82 in 1961, while juvenile card-holders increased by 185. Newbury card-holders of whom 263 are juvenile, number 766.

The total book stock of the library increased from 101,499 at the end of 1960 to 102,778 at the end of 1961. Books added in 1961 numbered 1,742; 463 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain in the book stock was 1,279 volumes. Of these additions 1,143 were purchased from the income of trust funds, 496 were purchased from appropriated funds and the remander received as gifts. We have tried, as time permitted to withdraw worn and/or obsolete books in an effort to alleviate crowded book shelves, but "stack storage" for less-used but necessary titles is needed urgently.

The Children's Room of the Main Library, and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were much used in 1961. Although circulation of juvenile books showed a small decrease over the previous year, children's use of reference books, magazines and pamphlets in the library has increased greatly. Frequent use has been made of adult books, e.g. a special assignment to several classes to "read a book on the Civil War" to supplement the Civil War books in the Children's room.

Instruction in the use of the library catalogue and basic reference books was given by Miss Clancy, in the fall, to all six fifth grade classes in the public schools.

Nine school deposits (collections of thirty or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers in 1961 for use in their classrooms. Three State Reading Certificates were issued.

The Summer Reading Club - known as the "Astronaut Reading Club" - was signed up for by 145 children of whom 53 successfully completed the required reading and went into orbit. Two parties were held in September at which their achievement was rewarded.

Book Week, November 13-19, was observed with special exhibits of new books and three Story Hour programs. A class from Miss Brown's kindergarten visited the Library for a special story hour.

Miss Clancy has held a weekly Story Hour program every Saturday morning from October through May.

At an evening meeting of the Women of the Moose, Miss Clancy gave book reviews of some of the new children's books and was presented with two books for the Children's Room. She also took part in a panel discussion on reading arranged by the Kelley-Davenport P.T.A.

Use of the reference resources of the library in answer to questions by telephone, by letter and in person were numerous and of considerable variety in 1961. Scientific subjects and topics in the current news were in the forefront. Questions ranged from Americanization, radio isotopes, water pollution, clams- fish or animal? psychotherapy, the population explosion.

We made frequent use of the facilities of the State Division of Library Extension, borrowing 267 books to supplement our own book collection. The Newburyport Library loaned eighteen books to several other libraries and also microfilm copies of Newburyport newspapers to Harvard and the University of Southern California libraries.

National Library Week, was observed for the fourth time in March, during which time publicity on radio and television and on magazines and newspapers was nation-wide. Local emphasis was provided by special book exhibits both in the library and in local store windows.

On November 8th, the Newburyport Library was host to the fall meeting of the Merrimack Valley Library Association. Following Mayor Albert H. Zabriskie's cordial greetings on behalf of the city, an interesting and varied program was presented in the Reading Room. The noon luncheon meeting, attended by over sixty people, was held in the vestry of the Newburyport Baptist Church, at which time the speaker was Joseph Smith, F.B.I. agent.

During 1961, the Librarian attended many meetings of the Executive Board of the Merrimack Valley Library Association and as a member of the planning board, assigned the task of working out a Regional Public Library Plan for the Northeast area. This area is one of five regional areas authorized by State Law, for the development of a comprehensive statewide program of regional library systems in terms of supplementary library services. The work of developing a plan to submit to the State Library Commissioners has been both challenging and difficult in its problems.

1961 saw several forward steps taken in the achievement of long-range improvements to the Library. Florescent light fixtures were installed in the alcoves at the front of the building, thus

affording considerable improvement in the lighting on both the balconies and the main floor.

Liberty arm chairs, of the Hubbard type, were ordered in 1961 for the reference section and Reading Room. These have now arrived and are much appreciated by young and old. They are exceptionally sturdy as well as handsome and should stand up well under years of hard use. Washing and varnishing of woodwork in the reference section and rear balconies and painting of walls and ceilings in that same area was also completed early in January 1962. Both of these projects were part of the 1961 renovations program. That this area was last painted as a W.P.A. project gives some clue as to the improved look with the removal of the ravages of time.

For all of these renovations which have been achieved as steps in the plan of long-range improvements to the library, we are most grateful to the Library Directors, the Mayor and City Council for appropriating the necessary funds for these needed repairs.

We were sorry to lose three Library Directors during 1961. Mr. John P. Learned and Mr. Raymond Evans moved from Newburyport and resigned from the Board. Mr. Henry Chouinard, newly appointed to the Board, had attended only one Library Directors' meeting before his untimely death in June.

We were sorry to lose the valuable services of Mrs. Beulah Moody who had served on the Library staff for eighteen years - much of that time as librarian at the Belleville Branch.

The Librarian is most grateful to each member of the Library staff and to John Szymura, Library custodian, for each individual's contribution to our mutual goal of providing good library service.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE M. KUECHLE
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1961

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	$28,598,400
Number of days open during the year	298
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1961	9,241	4,438	13,679
Added during 1961	1,134	727	1,861
Total	10,375	5,165	15,540
Withdrawn during 1961	1,237	542	1,779
Total	9,138	4,623	13,761
Newbury registrations included in totals	503	263	766

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		
	Non-fic	Fiction	Non-fic	Fiction	Total
Main Library	28,872	38,796	5,979	15,359	89,006
Andrews Branch	1,669	2,700	1,417	4,362	10,148
Total	30,541	41,496	7,396	19,721	99,154

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1961	94,244	7,255	101,499
Number of volumes added during 1961	1,498	244	1,742
Total	95,742	7,499	103,241
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1961	358	105	463
Total as of December 31, 1961	95,384	7,394	102,778

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.		11
Bradbury, John M.		7
Bradstreet, Charles W.		3
Coffin, Winthrop O.		73
Colby, Lucy J.B.		42
Currier, John J.		12
Cushing, Caleb		11
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S Prize books)		4
Dodge, Nathan D.		12
Dodge, William H.P.		14
Foster, Daniel		2
Frothingham, Joseph A.		19
Green, Sarah A.		10
Haskell, George		19
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond		5
Marston, Stephen W.		67
Moody, Grace C.		6
Moseley, William O.		69
Moulton, Alice C.		13
Noyes, Harlan		7
Parton, Ethel		24
Pathe, Paul		10
Peabody, George C.		96
Pettengill, Grace		9
Pettingell, George B.		7
Sawyer, Matthias P.		18
Spring, John Rand		226
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		117
Stone, Eben F.		63
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		89
Wightman, Annie S.		70
Williams, Abraham		8
		1,143
Special	6	
General	496	
	502	502
		1,645

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1961

American Medical Association
American Petroleum Institute
Amesbury Public Library
Atherton, Mrs. John B.
Bagley, Genevieve
Bell, Herman F.
Belmont, Mrs. August
Bonnett, Clarence E.
Burstein, Harold M.
Butterfield, Mrs. Lillian
Charles F. Kettering Foundation
Coffin, Mrs. John J. C.
Coit, Miss Margaret
Colford, Mrs. Elizabeth
Coolidge, Arlan R.
Cousins, Richard
De Hart, Mrs. William
Dodge, Laurence P.
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Fowler, Charles
Gardner, George Peabody
Green, Mrs. Roy M.
Governor Dummer Academy
Hall, Mrs. William E.
Hayden, Russell
Hilton, Mrs. Maude
Hudson, Donald
Indiana University Foundation
Institute of New York Area Studies
Institution for Savings
International Paper Company
Jewish War Veterans
Lawrence Public Library
Learned, John P.
Leary, Dr. and Mrs. D. L.
Letter Carriers' Assoc. (Local)
Little, Miss Agnes
Lockwood Greene Engineers, Inc
Lynn Public Library
Martin, Everett
McClure, Mrs. Harold
McLaughlin, Arthur
Merrill, William
Milnarich, Mrs. Paul
Morse, Mrs. Louise H.
Nat'l Assoc. of Broadcasters
N.E. Mission Church of Jesus Christ and Latter Day Saints
Newburyport Musicians' Protective Asso. Loc. 378
Perkins Henry R. (Estate of)
Potter, Mrs. J. Lee
Relm Foundation
Rosicrucian Order
Sargent, J. C.
Schwarz, Dr. Fred C
Sears, Roebuck & Company
Sec. of State, Concord N.H.
Shackford, Mrs Martha Hale
Skinner, Mrs Robert G. (Perkins Estate)
Sprague, Mrs Maude W
Standard Oil Company
Thurlow, James
Todd, Alden
Volpone Motor Co
Warchol, Mrs. Edward B.
Welch, Mrs. Doris
White, Kevin H. (Sec. Commonwealth
Wilkins, Mrs. Robert
Women's Alliance Religious Soc.
Zieman, Irving

EXHIBITION OF HOBBIES

Civil War Broadsides (facsimilies)	Lent by Amesbury Public Library
Civil War Memorabilia	Lent by Miss Marion G. Todd
First Day covers	Lent by Mr. Lucien Ellis
Hand-carved Birds	Lent by Mr. Alvin R. Lewis
Hand-made Dolls	Lent by Mrs. Edward K. Piel
Kennedy Inauguration Programs	Lent by Mr. James P. Reardon

Elections

PRELIMINARY ELECTION

October 10,1961

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Councillor,Ward 2 term 2 years							
Donald R.Eck,49 High St.		110					
Jerome L.Auger,45 Milk St.		175					
Patrick J.Welch,51 Federal St.		128					
Lewis E.Schrempf,39 Milk St.		145					
Blanks		19					
Councillor,Ward 5 term 2 years							
Byron J.Matthews,6 Carleton Dr.					301		
James E.O'Brien,2 Collins St.					78		
Arthur L.Roy,7 Arlington St.					101		
Blanks					10		
Councillor,Ward 6 term 2 years							
Ronald D.Mello,24 Moulton St.						60	
Stanley S.Tucker,13 Roosevelt Pl.						359	
Thomas J.Coffey,21 Moulton St.						133	
Blanks						9	
Councillors-At-Large, term 2 years							
Edward E.Crawshaw,182 High St.	64	251	101	124	251	290	1081
Charles E.Morrill,88 Federal St.	34	185	39	28	62	109	457
John S.Skovron,7 Essex St.	16	79	32	27	54	91	299
James A.Croteau,Jr.,45 Federal St.	59	296	109	116	205	201	986
L.Donald Phillips,Jr.278 High St.	48	169	72	62	212	244	807
Chaplain Hussey,1 Atkinson St.	34	97	44	41	62	87	365
Moses E.Wright,Jr.,11 Fruit St.	28	128	42	38	121	109	466
Everett J.Foley,200 Low St.	41	193	88	89	173	233	817
Michael E.O'Connor,52 Purchase St.	70	253	81	121	208	201	934
George H.Lawler,Jr.,10 Jackson St.	67	284	121	140	316	326	1254
Vincent J.Connolly,32Forrester St.	43	182	54	101	284	272	936
Walter J.O'Neil,258 High St.				1			1
Raymond J.Stanwood,Plum Is.Tpke.		1					1
Blanks	181	767	282	302	502	642	2676
TOTAL VOTE	137	577	213	238	490	561	2216

Result of Recount, held November 20, 1961 on Ballots cast at the Municipal Election, Tuesday, November 7, 1961, on the office of Councillor of Ward 2.

Councillor, Ward 2	
Jerome L. Auger, 45 Milk St.	447
Lewis E. Schrempf, 39 Milk St.	473
Blanks	50
TOTAL VOTE	970

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport herewith declare that the above is the result of the recount of ballots, cast at the Municipal Election held in this city on Tuesday, November 7, 1961, on the office of Councillor of Ward 2.

November 20, 1961

Board of Registrars

Chairman John O'Donnell
Jennie Keefe
Arthur J. Smith
Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

MUNICIPAL ELECTION
November 7, 1961

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Mayor, term 2 years							
Albert H. Zabriskie, 23 Tyng St.	613	674	674	764	713	788	4226
Andrew J. Gillis, 3 Market Sq.	258	267	212	200	216	243	1396
Madelyn L. Lunt, 53 Federal St.				1		1	2
Blanks	31	29	23	20	30	29	162
Councillor, Ward 1 term 2 years							
Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr. 1 Ocean Av.	439						
Gerald F. Larson, 65 Marlboro St.	416						
Blanks	47						
Councillor, Ward 2, term 2 years							
Jerome L. Auger, 45 Milk St.		447					
Lewis E. Schrempf, 39 Milk St.		473					
Blanks		50					
Councillor, Ward 3 term 2 years							
Cornelius Foley, 59 Hill St.			587				
Robert E. Brown, 7 Pike St.			217				
Blanks			105				
Councillor, Ward 4, term 2 years							
Leonidas P. Chetsas, 2 Warren St.				363			
Richard E. Sullivan, 10 Congress St.				579			
Blanks				43			

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Councillor, Ward 5, term 2 years							
Arthur L.Roy, 7 Arlington St.					259		
Byron J.Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.					676		
Blanks					24		
Councillor, Ward 6, term 2 years							
Thomas J.Coffey, 21 Moulton St.						295	
Stanley S.Tucker, 13 Roosevelt Pl.						737	
Blanks						29	
Councillors-At-Large, term 2 years							
Edward E.Crawshaw, 182 High St.	477	487	486	507	529	601	3087
James A.Croteau, Jr., 45 Federal St.	421	523	473	494	445	487	2843
Everett J.Foley, 200 Low St.	357	385	406	431	411	493	2483
George H.Lawler, Jr., 10 Jackson St.	503	526	523	631	625	659	3467
Vincent J.Connolly, 32 Forrester St.	292	292	290	384	492	492	2242
Chaplain Hussey, 1 Atkinson St.	215	145	141	168	113	186	968
Charles E.Morrill, 88 Federal St.	210	277	200	163	180	230	1260
Michael E.O'Connor, 52 Purchase St.	548	507	468	545	433	472	2973
L.Donald Phillips, Jr., 278 High St.	326	300	329	271	331	442	1999
Moses E.Wright, Jr., 11 Fruit St.	201	211	197	176	212	276	1273
Blanks	960	1197	1032	1155	1024	967	6335
School Committee, term 4 years							
Norman H.Doyle, 45 Munroe St.	493	521	504	601	481	515	3115
Bradley Fuller, 17 Atwood St.	504	528	432	440	462	492	2858
William S.Bartlett, 146 Low St.	366	366	315	414	439	511	2411
Charles A.Carroll, III, 182 High St.	158	213	222	236	211	215	1255
Robert W.Everette, 11 Erie Ave.	150	178	174	167	223	305	1197
Edward D.Swiss, 386 High St.	590	527	535	536	615	737	3540
Blanks	445	577	545	561	446	408	2982
TOTAL VOTE	902	970	909	985	959	1061	5786

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
December 4, 1961

Ordered:

We, members of the City Council, herewith declare the attached record, as amended, the result of the election for city officers held in this city on Tuesday, November 7, 1961.

George H.Lawler, Jr.
Theodore P.Stanwood, Jr.
Arthur L.Roy
Swift C.Barnes
James A.Croteau, Jr.
Edward E.Crawshaw
Todd C.Woodworth
James E.Doyle
Thomas J.Coffey
Everett J.Foley

Members of the City Council

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 3, 1961

An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance Relative to meetings of the City Council". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. The paragraph known as Section 1 of Chapter five of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by striking out the word "eight" and inserting in place thereof the words "seven-thirty".

Section 2. The paragraph known as Section 4 of said Chapter five is hereby amended by adding the following words "at least twenty-four hours before the time of such meeting".

Section 3. The paragraph known as Section 5 of said Chapter five is hereby amended by striking out the word "twelve" and inserting in place thereof the words "twenty-four".

Councillor Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Jan.3,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Feb.6,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 3,1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Chief and Assistant Chief of Fire Department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter twenty-one of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by deleting the title of said Chapter and substituting therefor the following title "Assistant Chief of the Fire Department". Said Chapter Twenty-One is hereby further amended by deleting Section one of said Chapter and substituting therefor the following: In the month of January the Mayor shall appoint subject to the confirmation of the City Council An Assistant Chief of the Fire Department who shall hold office for one year from February first unless sooner discharged by the Mayor and City Council.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr.Todd C.Woodworth,Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Jan.3,1961. First reading.Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Feb.6,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 3, 1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Regulations of Fire Department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20A, Section 1, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by deleting the first sentence of said section one and substituting therefor the following: "The fire department shall consist of a Permanent Chief, Call Deputy Chief, Two Permanent Captains, Three Permanent Lieutenants and 16 Permanent Firemen and as many call men as the Mayor and City Council may from time to time determine "The remainder of said Section shall remain unchanged.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr.,Todd C.Woodworth,Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Jan.3,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Feb. 6,1961 An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Regulations of Fire Department": Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: That the amendment of Chapter 20A, Section 1 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport as passed for first reading January 3,1961 is hereby further amended by striking out the word "Three" appearing in line three and inserting in place thereof the word "Two" so as to read as follows: "The fire department shall consist of a Permanent Chief,Call Deputy Chief,Two Permanent Captains,Two Permanent Lieutenants and 16 Permanent Firemen and as many call men as the Mayor and City Council may from time to time determine". The remainder of said Section shall remain unchanged.

Councillor: James A.Croteau,Jr.

Amendment passed by roll call, 7 yes, 4 no.

Final reading.Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 6, 1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article V,Section 7,Clause (c) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding the following thereto: Bromfield Street,southerly side from Purchase St. to Water St. Bromfield Street,northerly side,from Water St. to Purchase St.

Councillor:Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.

In City Council,Feb.6,1961. First reading.Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.6,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,9 yes,2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved:D.P.W.March 21,1961

Attest:Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 6, 1961

An Ordinance Relative to the William Horton Fund. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. There is hereby established a fund known as the William Horton Fund.

Section 2. Said fund shall consist of the proceeds from the sale of the property located at the corner of North Atkinson and Low Streets known as the Horton Home Property.

Section 3. This fund shall be administered by the Mayor and City Council.

Section 4. All monies in said fund shall be placed in the custody of the City Treasurer who shall deposit the same in interest bearing accounts in savings banks within the City of Newburyport.

Section 5. The income only of said fund shall be expended to aid the aged and needy of Newburyport in such manner as the Mayor and City Council shall from time to time direct.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey, Ward Two

In City Council,Feb.6,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.6,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 6,1961

Ordered: That Chapter 647 of the Acts and Resolves of 1960 entitled "An Act Increasing the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees" be and hereby is accepted by the City of Newburyport.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Mar.6,1961. Chapter 647,Acts 1960 accepted by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 "absent".

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 6, 1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend an Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31,Article 5, Section 7, Center Street between Middle and Liberty Street in an easterly direction.

Cornelius Foley Councillor Ward 3

In City Council,March 6,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,April 3,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,May 1,1961 Ordered: In reference to ordinance relative to Center Street, dated April 3,1961, the City Clerk is instructed to change the records to read: Article 5,Section 7(c),1 hour parking.

Councillor Cornelius Foley

Order passed by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved:D.P.W.May 9,1961

Attest:Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 1, 1961

Ordered: That Chapter 352 of the Acts and Resolves of 1961 entitled "An Act Authorizing the placing of the office of Chief of the fire department of the City of Newburyport under the Civil Service Laws" be and hereby is accepted by the City of Newburyport.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,May 1,1961, Chap.352,Acts 1961 accepted by roll call,9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie
May 2,1961

Attest:Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Chap.352,Acts 1961 An Act Authorizing the placing of the office of the Chief of the Fire Department of the City of Newburyport under the Civil Service Laws.Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled,and by the authority of the same,as follows:

Section 1. The office of chief of the fire department of the City of Newburyport shall, upon the effective date of this act,become subject to the civil service laws and rules,and said office shall thereupon be filled by a competative promotional examination to be held by the director of civil service in accordance with the provisions of the civil service laws and rules.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the mayor and city council of said city,subject to the provisions of its Charter, but not otherwise.
House of Representatives April 5,1961 Passed to be enacted John F.Thompson, Speaker
In Senate April 6,1961 Passed to be enacted Maurice A.Donahue,Acting President. April 10,1961 Approved: John Volpe, Governor

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 3, 1960

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport, as follows. Article 7, Sec. 12, is hereby amended by adding the following: That a Stop Sign be erected on the northwest corner of Moulton Street, and a Stop Sign be erected on the southeast corner of Moulton Street.

Councillor Arthur L.Roy

In City Council,Oct.3,1960. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Nov.7,1960. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,May 1,1961. Ordered: That ordinance adopted November 7, 1960 relating to stop sign is hereby amended by inserting the following: "East and westbound drivers on Moulton Street at Moseley Avenue".
Councillor Arthur L.Roy.
Order passed by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent .

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved: D.P.W.,May 16,1961.
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 1, 1961

On Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance to Establish The Office of Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in the City of Newburyport". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. The Mayor, subject to the confirmation of the City Council shall appoint an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances who shall hold office for a term of three years and until his successor is appointed, unless sooner removed. He may be removed for cause by the Mayor with the approval of a majority of the members of the City Council.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances to enforce the rules and regulations adopted by the Board established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter.Ed.) Chapter 25, Section 12H.

Section 3. The Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances shall receive an annual salary of One Hundred Dollars in full compensation for his services.

Section 4. The following schedule of fees is hereby established for inspection services performed by said inspector.

Inspection per gas installation	.50¢
Inspection per alteration	.50¢
Minimum inspection charge	$1.00

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.
In City Council,May 1,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,June 5,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 1,1961

An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Article 5, Section 7, (c) Otis Place, both sides.

Councillor Cornelius Foley

In City Council,May 1,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,June 5,1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved: D.P.W. June 27,1961

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Pretimed Traffic Control Signal Permit (State and High Streets,July 11, 1961) Permit No. 614 (B). This permit supercedes permit #614 (a) issued on December 8,1954, which is hereby cancelled.
In City Council,Aug. 7,1961. Rec'd and filed.

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 6,1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter Thirty-One, Article 5, Section 2, is hereby amended as follows: Lime Street, southeasterly side from Prospect Street to Purchase Street.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council,Sept.5,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Oct.2,1961. Amended by striking out Section 2 and inserting Section 7(c). Amendment adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent.Final reading. Adopted,as amended,by roll call, 10 yes,1 absent.Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved: D.P.W.Oct.17,1961

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 5,1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend an Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance to Establish the office of Inspector of Buildings and Structures in the City of Newburyport". The last paragraph of this ordinance shall be hereby amended to read as follows: All Religious Societies,Churches, Hospitals,Charitable Institutions and persons building Fall Out Shelters for protection in the event of enemy attacks,shall be exempted from payment of all fees under this ordinance.

Councillor James A.Croteau.

In City Council,Sept.5,1961.First reading.Adopted by roll call,11 yes.Ordered published.
In City Council,Oct.2,1961.Final reading.Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 2, 1961

An Ordinance Relating To Field Drivers: Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. The following schedule of fees is hereby established for services performed by persons appointed as Field Drivers in the City of Newburyport.

One Dollar for each sheep, goat and other beast taken up by said Field Driver.
One Dollar per day for each sheep, goat and other beast impounded by said Field Driver.

Section 2. Each Field Driver shall maintain a complete record of all beasts taken up by him and all beasts impounded by him which record shall set forth the names of the owners of said beasts and the amount of fees received by him pursuant to this ordinance.

Each Field Driver shall annually make a report in writing to the Mayor and the City Council of the doings of his office for the preceding year.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council, Oct.2, 1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council, Nov.13, 1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, Mayor
Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 5, 1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter Thirty-One, Article V, Section 2, is hereby amended as follows: Beck Street, southwesterly side.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council, Sept.5, 1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council, Nov.13, 1961. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, Mayor
Approved: D.P.W. Dec. 5, 1961

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 13,1961

Ordered:
An Ordinance Entitled Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport is hereby amended: Be it ordained by the City Council for the City of Newburyport as follows: Re-zone an area on Merrimac Street by extending the area zoned for business on the northerly side of Merrimac Street to include the land now numbered 428 Merrimac Street.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council,Oct.2,1961. Public Hearing set for Oct.30,1961,7:30 P.M.
In City Council,Oct.30,1961.Public Hearing held.
In City Council,Nov.13,1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 2 no, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.4,1961. Final reading.Adopted by roll call, 8 yes,2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 5,1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows:
Chapter Thirty-One, Article VI, Section 1 is hereby amended as follows:

Beck Street,from Federal Street to Lime Street, in a south-easterly direction.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council,Sept.5,1961 First reading. Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Nov.13,1961 Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved: D.P.W.,Dec.5,1961.
Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 13,1961

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Amending An Ordinance Entitled"Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Article 5,section 7, No parking on Beck Street for a distance of 150 feet in from Federal Street on northeasterly side.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey

In City Council,Nov,13,1961 First reading. Adopted by roll call,9 yes,2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.4,1961 Final reading.Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.
Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor
Approved: D.P.W.Jan.2,1962
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Albert H. Zabriskie
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Zabriskie:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1961

Number of members at close of year

Active	192
Inactive	19
Pensioners	40
	251

Deaths	2
Withdrawals	11

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	232,550.09
Cooperative Bank Shares	6,800.00
Cash	18,221.30
Accrued Interest	2,076.23
Due from Military Service Credit	217.37
	$359,404.16

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$250,138.98
Annuity Reserve	57,859.13
Expense Fund	257.56
Military Service Fund	3,508.46
Pension Fund	47,640.03
	$359,404.16

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1961 were invested as follows:

Investments

Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$18,221.30	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$1,820.22
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,040.00
302 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	28,690.00	881.58
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	3,450.00	130.00
52 Shares N. E. Merchants Nat'l Bank of Boston	Demand	3,172.00	104.00
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.,	Demand	4,800.00	150.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	35.63
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	29.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	5,000.00	
Southern California Edison 4-7/8%	Sept. 1982	5,048.40	243.75
American Telephone 4-3/8%	April 1985	4,874.86	218.75
Public Service & Gas 4-7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,047.25	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric 4-7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,054.60	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light 4-1/8%	May.1988	5,068.26	206.25
Ohio Edison Company 4-1/2%	April 1989	5,054.80	225.00
Ohio Power Company 4-5/8%	April 1989	5,121.10	231.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph 4-5/8%	Nov. 1990	5,124.67	231.25
New York Telephone 4-1/2%	May 1991	4,935.55	225.00
New England Telephone 4%	April 1993	5,181.74	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company 4-3/8%	March 1994	4,978.29	218.75
The Cleveland Elec.Illuminating 4-3/8%	April 1994	5,073.57	218.75
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone 4-3/8%	Feb. 1998	4,812.50	
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Dec. 1961		175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	May 1962	15,000.00	375.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	June 1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Feb.1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	March 1963	7,000.00	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1964	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1964	15,000.00	750.00
United States of America Treasury Note	August 1965	15,000.00	712.50
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1966	10,018.75	187.50
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
The Twelve Federal Land Bank Notes	Feb. 1972	20,043.75	
		$357.110.56	$11,530.44

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Cutler Jr. - Chairman

Norbert A. Sarel

Tom Tales

Report of SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Number of business places checked	58
Scales sealed	86
Scales adjusted	8
Scales condemed	1
Weights sealed	287
Gasoline pumps sealed	36
Gasoline Pumps adjusted	0
Lerosene oil pumps sealed	3
Yard Sticks sealed	8

I visited stores to check prepacked goods on numerous occasions throughout the year and found excellent conditions prevailing in all stores. Upon making suggestions to retailers I found them very cooperative. I turned in the sum of $131.45 to the Treasurers Office for collected fees.

Respectfully submitted:

Leo H. Murray

Leo H. Murray, Sealer
Weights & Measures

February 6, 1962

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The sixty-sixth annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners

Richard W. Johnson
Chairman, Richard W. Johnson

W. P. Sanders
Vice Chairman, William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mannix
T. Joseph Mannix

Jeremiah W. Doyle III
Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Donald C. Gravelle
Donald C. Gravelle

CASH RECEIPTS - 1961

Balance December 31, 1960		$64,223.12
Receipts:		
Water - Fixture Rates	142,000.91	
Less Abatements	1,980.83	
Less Refunds	439.12	
		139,580.96
Water - Meter Rates	44,853.12	
Less Abatements	206.99	
Less Abatements	29.94	
		44,616.19
Water - Service Pipe Construction	5,377.34	
Service Pipe Miscellaneous	8,068.06	
		13,445.40
Bond Issue April 1961		210,000.00
Bond Issue Premium		583.80
Bond Issue Interest		205.33
Repayment of Insurance		46.93
Demands		643.49
Total Receipts		473,345.22
Cash Payments		334,016.18
Balance December 31, 1961		139,329.04

CASH PAYMENTS - 1961

Maintenance:

Artichoke River	285.34
Artichoke Station	10,346.27
Filter	5,689.22
Gate	---
General	13,617.88
General Distribution	4,157.63
Hydrant	651.77
Mains	3,851.76
Meter	1,586.54
Pumping Station	37,380.32
Auto	543.18
Chlorine	507.73
Electric	476.14
Fuel	13520.42
Gravel Packed Well #1	1,310.24
Gravel Packed Well #2	3,267.01
Oil	640.59
Pumps & Engines	522.93
Repairs & Parts	1,099.73
Insurance	328.75
Telephone	259.67
Truck	257.13
Service Pipe	9,956.89
Standpipe	92.50
Trucks	1,001.28
Equipment	---
Auto - General D.	388.40

Construction:

Gate	---
Hydrant	126.79
Mains	11,340.29
Meter	863.31
Service Pipe	5,586.84

CASH PAYMENTS - 1961 CONTINUED

Retirement	16,917.42
Workmen's Compensation	1,372.00
Interest	5,805.00
Bonds	23,000.00
City of Newburyport	---
Henry Cote Case	5,418.50
Refunds	439.12

Non Revenue Accounts:

Gravel Packed Well Bond	4,418.07
Pumping Station Bond	49,299.88
Artichoke Station Bond	78,939.64
Land Taking	18,750.00
Total Cash Payments	334,016.18

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
BONDS							
$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
60,000 P.Sta. 1957	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G. P. Well 1957	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. Well 1950	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-
	43,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	24,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
INTEREST							
$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.	3,360.00	3,040.00	2,800.00	2,560.00	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00
	3,040.00	2,800.00	2,560.00	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	165.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	165.00						
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	350.00	280.00	210.00	140.00	70.00	-	-
	350.00	280.00	210.00	140.00	70.00		
60,000 Water Mains 1953	315.00	270.00	225.00	180.00	135.00	90.00	45.00
	270.00	225.00	180.00	135.00	90.00	45.00	-
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. well 1950	120.00	90.00	60.00	30.00	-	-	-
	90.00	60.00	30.00	-	-	-	-
	8,225.00	7,045.00	6,275.00	5,505.00	4,755.00	4,055.00	3,445.00

BONDS (Continued)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
$210,000 Art. & P.Sta. 1961	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

INTEREST (Continued)

$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.1961	1,600.00 1,360.00	1,360.00 1,120.00	1,120.00 880.00	880.00 640.00	640.00 480.00	480.00 320.00	320.00 160.00	160.00 -
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,960.00	2,480.00	2,000,00	1,520.00	1,120.00	800.00	480.00	160.00

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1961

MAIN STATION

Gallons pumped to Service	742,565,000
Daily Average	2,034,180
Gallons pumped to Service by Main Station	647,038,500
Daily Average	1,772,700
Gallons Pumped by Booster	109,302,900
Daily Average	299,460
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	91,166,000
Daily Average	249,770
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	95,526,500
Daily Average	261,720
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	2,173,700
Gallons Pumped Using Coal (Service plus Booster)	140,710,500
Coal Used for Pumping - Lbs.	391,823
Gallons Pumped per Lb. of Coal	359
Gallons Pumped Using Gas (Service plus Booster)	552,459,200
Gas Used for Pumping - Cu. Ft.	19,665,780
Gallons Pumped per Cu. Ft. of Gas	28.1
Gallons Pumped Using Electricity	60,998,000
Kilowatt Hours Generated	3,917

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	446,469,600
Daily Average	1,223,200
Gallons Pumped by Motor	445,384,800
Kilowatt Hours Used	364,770
Gallons Pumped per Kilowatt Hour	1,224
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	1,084,800
Diesel Fuel Oil Used - Gals.	96
Gallons Pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	11,300

PUMPING RECORDS

Total Gallons Pumped	1,389,503,500
Daily Average	3,806,860
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Day - Aug. 19	2,726,600
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Week-Aug.14-20	18,231,700

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1961

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No.1	Well No.2	Daily Avg. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	58,287,200	8,195,500	39,258,000	5,049,000	5,784,700	1,880,230	134
February	55,558,800	7,845,700	35,694,000	5,868,000	6,151,100	1,984,240	141
March	60,375,900	10,636,200	36,234,000	7,452,000	6,053,700	1,947,610	141
April	56,922,800	13,505,100	31,752,000	6,552,000	5,113,700	1,897,420	135
May	59,954,900	10,864,000	35,100,000	7,533,000	6,457,900	1,934,030	138
June	65,923,100	9,345,100	36,288,000	9,927,000	10,263,000	2,197,430	157
July	67,047,500	8,477,300	38,931,600	8,955,000	10,683,600	2,162,820	154
August	72,210,700	7,367,600	40,176,000	9,639,000	15,028,100	2,329,380	166
September	64,990,900	8,528,200	36,565,200	8,792,000	11,105,500	2,166,360	154
October	62,203,700	7,509,200	36,612,000	9,765,000	8,317,500	2,006,570	143
November	58,100,500	7,605,400	39,478,800	5,382,600	5,633,700	1,936,680	138
December	60,989,000	9,423,600	40,380,000	6,251,400	4,934,000	1,967,390	140
	742,565,000	109,302,900	446,469,600	91,166,000	95,526,500	2,034,180	145

PRECIPITATION

January	2.64"
February	3.51"
March	3.91"
April	6.95"
May	3.30"
June	1.97"
July	6.57"
August	2.86"
September	6.76"
October	2.21"
November	4.67"
December	4.31"
	49.66"

Clark T. Lunt
Chief Engineer
Clark T. Lunt

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1961

SERVICES:

Sixty (60) New Services were installed requiring:

2,899 Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe

1,017 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe

450 Ft. of 1¼" Copper Pipe

80 Ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe

Thirty-Two Leaks were repaired requiring:

139 Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe

11 Ft. of 1" Lead Pipe

Three Services Repaired

Eighteen Leaks Inside

Two Old Services Cut-Out: Ocean Ave., Church-High Rd., Newbury

Turned On 195

Turned on for Const. 40

Turned on for Test 7

Turned Off 181

Turned off and on for Repairs 137

Inspections 149

Fixtures Sealed and Seals Removed 94

Pressure Checked 10

METERS:

Ten (10) New Meters Installed

Thirty Eight (38) Removed

Twenty One (21) Meters Put Back In

One (1) Repaired and Reset

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1961 Continued

HYDRANTS:

One (1) New: North Atkinson Street

Eight (8) Repaired: Cashman's Wharf, Merrimac St.-near Chase-Shawmut, Water St.-near Electric Co., Beck St., Low St., near Armory, Merrimac St.-near Olive, High & Broad Sts., High & State Sts.

Three (3) Broken: High Road, Newbury; Merrimac St., near Fire Station; Storey Ave.

One (1) Replaced: Merrimac Street-opposite Olive Street

All 355 Checked

MAINS:

New:

300 Ft.	6"	Pipe Hart Road
162 Ft.	6"	Pipe Stickney Ave.
301 Ft.	6"	Pipe Brigg's Ave.
126 Ft.	6"	Pipe Brigg's Ave.
144 Ft.	6"	Pipe Hart Road
360 Ft.	6"	Pipe off Storey Ave.
312 Ft.	6"	Pipe Rawson Hill Drive
650 Ft.	8"	Pipe North Atkinson Street
9,368 Ft.	16"	Pipe Artichoke Station Project

1,705 Ft. of 6" Pipe
650 Ft. of 8" Pipe
9,368 Ft. of 16" Pipe

Repaired:

2" Main on Caldwell Ct.
6" Main on Water St. - near Laundry
6" Main on Merrimac St.-near Forrester St.
4" Main Beck St.
1" Main on Independent St.
2" Main on Cherry St.
1¼" plastic pipe on Green St., Newbury
1½" Main cor. Purchase & Madison St.

Frozen and Broken:

6" Stickney Ave.
2" Howard St.
1" Boylston St.

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1961 Continued

MISCELLANEOUS:

10 New Box Tops
2 Box Tops Replaced
24 Box Tops Raised on Merrimac St. for Hot Top

2 10" Taps Pumping Station
1 6" Tap High Road, Newbury
1 8" Tap North Atkinson St.

1 New Sprinkler System Installed - First Church, Newbury
1 Sprinkler System turned Off - Old News Bldg., Inn Street
1 Sprinkler System froze and broke-left off, Wein's Garage, Market Sq.

Unloaded 2,000 Ft. 6" Tyton Pipe
Unloaded 1,000 Ft. 8" Tyton Pipe

Drilled 400 Ft. Ledge

Painted Compressor

Read 105 Business Meters: April, June, September, December
Read 416 Semi-Annual Meters: April, October

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	57+	5+
Total Number of Services	4803	318
Total Number of Meters	475	64
Total Number of Hydrants	316	27
Private Hydrants	12	

Raymond Rayno
Water System Foreman
Raymond Rayno

CITY SOLICITOR

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report as City Solicitor for the year 1961.

During the year 1961 the Law Department rendered opinions to members of the City Council, drafted City Ordinances and Resolutions and attended regular and special meetings of the City Council. On numerous occasions I rendered legal opinions to the School Department, Water Commissioners, Welfare Department, City Auditor, Building Inspector, Board of Health, Planning Board, Board of Appeals and other City departments. In addition, this Department drafted a large number of contracts for the purchase of materials and equipment.

During the year 1961 the City issued Water Bonds in the amount of $210,000.00. I drafted necessary resolutions and documents in connection with this Bond Issue, conferred with representatives of the New England Merchants National Bank of Boston and reviewed pertinent contract documents covering the work to be performed.

In addition to the Water Department improvements during 1961 the City initiated plans for the construction of an addition to Newburyport High School. In this regard, together with his Honor the Mayor, I attended numerous meetings with the School Committee, School Building Needs Committee and with the Architects. I drafted the necessary contract documents between the City of Newburyport and Desmond and Lord, Inc., for the preparation of preliminary cost studies and reports and preparation of preliminary plans.

During the year 1961 the City instituted legal action to compel the demolition of the brick structure located at 30-36 Moseley Avenue. Legal notices were followed by court action. This case involved several court appearances and resulted in the Essex County Superior Court ordering the owner of these premises to demolish this building. This department wishes to acknowledge the splendid cooperation it received from Building Inspector Edward A. Hewett in achieving this favorable court ruling.

The program of demolishing other dangerous and dilapidated buildings commenced in 1960 by His Honor the Mayor, the Public Safety Committee and Building Inspector Edward A. Hewett continued during the year 1961. During the year I prepared legal documents and papers regarding the razing of properties located at 6 School Street, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 Lime Street, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 Center Street.

The Law Department investigated all claims brought against the City arising from defective conditions in the public ways and from accidents involving City owned vehicles. Following my investigation of these matters, I submitted my recommendations to the City Council regarding disposition of these claims.

I also processed all claims brought by City employees under the Workmens Compensation Act and forwarded them to the City's Insurance Company and to the Industrial Accident Board.

In addition to the above, I represented the City in court

proceedings in the following cases during 1961:

Board of Health action to abate nuisance resulting from certain decaying matter in the area of Storey Avenue.

Claim for personal injuries resulting from a sidewalk defect brought by Robert W. Russell in the amount of $4,000.00. This case was settled by the City for $750.00.

Land damage petition brought by George P. Poor et ux for damage sustained as a result of a land taking of approximately 16 acres by the City for Water Department purposes. This action was settled for $18,750.00.

Petition brought by Richard Walsh against the Board of Appeals to set aside a variance granted by the Appeal Board to allow the conduct of a beauty shop in the premises located at 428 Merrimac Street.

I also instituted and finalized proceedings in the Massachusetts Land Court for the purpose of clearing a long existing title defect in the Curtis School Premises, thus allowing the City to carry out the sale of this property.

The City of Newburyport instituted Anti-Trust Proceedings in the United States District Court against ten Companies engaged in selling asphalt oil to the Commonwealth and the various cities and towns in Massachusetts. These actions are based on a theory of price fixing and bid rigging by these companies in the sale of asphalt materials in violation of Anti-Trust Laws. These cases have required my filing voluminous court pleadings and other legal documents in the Federal Court and conferences with Attorney General Edward J. McCormick, Jr. and representatives of other cities and towns involved in these proceedings. At the close of 1961 these cases are still pending before the Court.

At the conclusion of the year 1961 the only other court action pending is a claim brought by Juanita Keplinger for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained from a defective condition in the sidewalk on Milk Street.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh J. Doyle
City Solicitor

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	9
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of receipts	10
Analysis of payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	39
Report of Peabody Fund	39
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	40
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	40
Balance Sheet	41
Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year	44
Borrowing capacity	52
Municipal Indebtedness	52
Funded Debt	52
Budget 1961	53
Budget 1962	58
Report of City Treasurer	63
Report of City Registrar	67
Report of Assessors	69
Report of Licensing Commissioners	71
Report of City Marshal	73
Report of Health Department	76
Report of Public Welfare	79
Report of Public Library	91
Elections	97
Ordinances	100
Report of Retirement Board	108
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	110
Report of Water Commissioners	111
Report of City Solicitor	122

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this room

JAN
1953

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO
NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2128 00338 610 0